

Charles D. Baker GOVERNOR

Karyn E. Polito LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Kathleen A. Theoharides SECRETARY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs 100 Cambridge Street, Suite 900 Boston, MA 02114

> Tel: (617) 626-1000 Fax: (617) 626-1181 http://www.mass.gov/eea

December 30, 2020

CERTIFICATE OF THE SECRETARY OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS ON THE SINGLE SUPPLEMENTAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT REPORT

PROJECT NAME : Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management

Facility

PROJECT MUNICIPALITY : Bourne
PROJECT WATERSHED : Cape Cod
EOEA NUMBER : 11333

PROJECT PROPONENT : Town of Bourne
DATE NOTICED IN MONITOR : November 23, 2020

Pursuant to the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act (MEPA; M.G. L. c. 30, ss. 61-62I) and Section 11.08 of the MEPA regulations (301 CMR 11.00), I have reviewed the Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report (Single Supplemental EIR) and hereby determine that it **adequately and properly complies** with MEPA and its implementing regulations.

Project Description

As described in the Single Supplemental EIR, the project consists of the phased expansion (Phases 7, 8 and 9) of the Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility (ISWMF) project. Specifically, the Town of Bourne is proposing a vertical and horizontal landfill expansion and the relocation of the solid waste handling facility and other offices and facilities on the property. The three phase 25.0-acre expansion will provide a total of 5,175,000 cubic yards (cy) of disposal capacity which will extend the life of the landfill through 2040.

The horizontal expansion of the landfill (Phase 7 and 8) will require the development of new lined landfill cells in an area located south of Phase 6. These new cells will incorporate leachate collection and landfill gas management infrastructure. Phases 7 and 8 will provide approximately 3,920,000 cy of disposal capacity. The horizontal expansion will be located within a 25-acre parcel that is currently site assigned for solid waste handling and contains a residential recycling area, transfer

station, office building, and other appurtenant structures. The development of Phases 7 and 8 will require the relocation of the transfer station and other structures to an adjacent 12-acre parcel which was acquired by the Town in 2016 and abuts the residential recycling center at the southern boundary of the site. The vertical expansion (Phase 9) is proposed over uncapped areas of the landfill and areas that have been capped with a final cover system. Phase 9 will increase the maximum height of the landfill by 40 feet (from 185 ft to 225 ft) and will provide approximately 1,255,000 cy of disposal capacity which could extend the life of the landfill up to four and a half years.

The Certificate on the Final Environmental Impact Report (FEIR), issued November 29, 1999, acknowledged that certain aspects of the landfill project, including future phases, were conceptual and required that the Town submit Notice of Project Changes (NPCs) to the MEPA Office to address development of subsequent phases. The Town submitted an Expanded NPC in February 2020 that provided an updated site development plan for the landfill and described the development of Phase 7, Phase 8 and Phase 9 of the landfill expansion. The Town was allowed to submit a Single Supplemental EIR in lieu of the usual two-stage Draft and Final EIR process.

Procedural History

The full procedural history for this project was reviewed in the Certificate on the Expanded NPC. Review of the Bourne ISWMF project was initiated with the submission of an Environmental Notification Form (ENF) in 1997. Several Notices of Project Change (NPC) were filed thereafter, including the Expanded NPC on this project change filed in February 2020. All prior phases through Phase 6 were previously reviewed, and the most recent Certificate on Phase 6 was issued on June 26, 2018.

Project Site

The Bourne ISWMF, located at 201 MacArthur Boulevard (Route 28), is comprised of a 74-acre site-assigned parcel which contains the landfill operations and facilities. In 2001, a 25-acre parcel immediately abutting the landfill to the south was purchased and has been used for recycling and transfer operations. The landfill contains lined and unlined waste disposal areas. Phases 1A, 1B, 1C, and 1D are unlined cells that comprise the oldest portion of the landfill. Phases 1A, 1B, and 1C are closed and capped. Phase 1D was part of a pilot landfill reclamation project with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) that removed the solid waste in this area in order to create additional landfill space. Phases 2 and Phase 3 are both lined and are closed and capped with leachate collection systems. Phase 4, an active landfill cell, is located in the area previously occupied by Phase 1D. Phase 5 consists of a vertical expansion proposed over Phases 1A, 1B, and 1C. MassDEP issued an Authorization to Construct (ATC) and ATO Permit in 2019 for Phase 6 which is currently under construction.

Permits and Jurisdiction

The development of Phases 7, 8 and 9 is undergoing MEPA review and requires an NPC because it consists of a material change to the project prior to the taking of all Agency Actions. The project change exceeds the mandatory EIR threshold at 301 CMR 11.03 (1)(a)(2) because it will result in the creation of ten or more acres of impervious area. The project change also exceeds the Solid Waste ENF

threshold at 301 CMR 11.03(9)(b)(1) because it will result in new capacity or expansion in capacity for combustion or disposal of any quantity of solid waste, or storage, treatment or processing of 50 or more tpd of solid waste. Because it requires an EIR, the project change is subject to review in accordance with the MEPA Greenhouse Gas (GHG) Emissions Policy and Protocol ("GHG Policy").

The proposed landfill expansion will require the following Permits from MassDEP: Site Suitability Report for a Major Modification of an Existing Site Assignment (BWP SW 38), Authorization to Construct (ATC) a Large Landfill Expansion (BWP SW 26), and Authorization to Operate (ATO) (BWP SW 10). Relocation of the transfer station to the 12-acre parcel will require the following Permits from MassDEP: Site Suitability Report for a New Site Assignment (BWP SW 01), ATC a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 05), and ATO a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 06). The project will likely require a Conservation Management Permit (CMP) from the Division of Fisheries and Wildlife's (DFW) Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program (NHESP).

The project will require a Development of Regional Impact (DRI) Modification from the Cape Cod Commission (CCC), Site Assignment Approval from the Bourne Board of Health, and a National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Construction General Permit from the U.S. Environmental protection Agency (EPA).

Because the project is not seeking Financial Assistance from the Commonwealth, MEPA jurisdiction extends to those aspects of the project that are within the subject matter of required, or potentially required, State Agency Actions and that may cause Damage to the Environment as defined in the MEPA regulations. The subject matter of the Site Assignment regulations is sufficiently broad to confer the equivalent of broad scope jurisdiction over the potential environmental impacts of the project. Therefore, MEPA jurisdiction is broad in scope and extends to all aspects of a project that are likely, directly or indirectly, to cause Damage to the Environment, as defined in the MEPA regulations.

Environmental Impacts and Mitigation

Potential environmental impacts of the project change will include alteration of 38 acres of land (112 total acres) and creation of 16.23 acres of impervious area. Measures to avoid, minimize, and mitigate project impacts include: construction period Best Management Practices (BMPs), permanent protection of rare species habitat, dust control measures, erosion and sedimentation controls, leachate management, and measures to maximize LFG (landfill gas) collection efficiency.

Review of Single Supplemental EIR

The Single Supplemental EIR was generally responsive to the Scope provided in the Certificate on the Expanded NPC. It described the project, identified existing conditions, and described potential environmental impacts and mitigation measures. It provided a brief description of applicable statutory and regulatory standards and requirements, and described how the project will meet those standards. The Single Supplemental EIR provided a list of required local, state, and federal permits and provided an update on the status of each of these actions. It also contained a response to comments received on the Expanded NPC and draft section 61 findings.

The primary emphasis of the Single Supplemental EIR was to demonstrate that the project's

design and operational measures will comply with solid waste regulations and applicable policies and provide sufficient information for MassDEP to use in making its permitting decisions and associated Section 61 Findings. Comments from MassDEP indicate that the Single Supplemental EIR has provided information to support subsequent permitting where compliance with solid waste regulations and applicable policies will be determined. In addition, MassDEP's comments indicate that the Draft Section 61 Findings are in general compliance with solid waste compliance requirements.

The Single Supplemental EIR includes an update on the Cape Cod Commission (CCC) review process and a discussion of the project's compliance with the pertinent goals and objectives from the Cape Cod Regional Policy Plan.

I have received a comment from the Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) on behalf of Beyond Plastics, Clean Water Action, Community Action Works, the Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, Massachusetts Rivers Alliance, MASSPIRG, Saugus Action Volunteers for the Environment, the Saugus River Watershed Council, Sierra Club, and Sustainable Practices. The comment letter is in opposition to the Town's Phase 7, 8, and 9 Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility expansion as proposed in the Single Supplemental EIR. CLF's comment indicates that the expansion would be a threat to public health and the environment and would continue to undermine the need to responsibly manage waste through source reduction, recycling, and composting.

CLF's comment letter also states that meaningful opportunities for public review of the expansion's potential environmental impacts have not been provided, because it is not possible for the public to access the majority of the historical project documents. As noted above, however, the FEIR Certificate issued in 1999 acknowledged that certain aspects of the landfill project, including future phases, were conceptual and required that the Town submit future NPC filings to disclose the impacts associated with those components. The Expanded NPC filed in February 2020 therefore was the operative document that contained all relevant details (*not* available in historic project filings) related to the phases at issue here, and members of the public have had full access to information and materials associated with this NPC filing. I am also aware that this Office responded to a public records request filed by CLF, and provided the historic files that were sought.

I note that the project will require extensive permitting after the conclusion of MEPA review, and such permitting procedures will include opportunities for public review. The proposed expansion will require the following solid waste permits:

- a. For the proposed landfill expansion:
 - Site Suitability Report for a Major Modification of an Existing Site Assignment (BWP SW 38).
 - Authorization to Construct a Large Landfill Expansion (BMP SW 26), and
 - Authorization to Operate (BWP SW 10).
- b. For the proposed solid waste transfer station:
 - Site Suitability Report for a New Site Assignment (BWP SW 01).
 - Authorization to Construct a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 05); and
 - Authorization to Operate a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 06).

Prior the submission of a BWP SW 38 or BWP SW 01 application, MassDEP requires a preapplication meeting to discuss comments received from the public on the Supplemental Single EIR

and to ensure the facility design and operational measures will comply with solid waste regulations and applicable policies with an emphasis on odor, noise, and traffic mitigation. In addition, the following permit applications have public comment periods or public hearing requirements:

- a. BWP SW 01 applications: There is a 21-day public comment period.
- b. BWP SW 38 applications: There is a 21-day public comment period.
- c. Board of Health Site Assignment Decisions: The Board of Health must hold a public hearing in accordance with 310 CMR 16.20.
- d. BWP SW 05 applications: There is a minimum 30-day public comment period.
- e. BWP SW 26 applications: There is a minimum 30-day public comment period.
- f. BWP SW 06 or BWP SW 10 applications: Public comments are not required prior to issuing a decision, but MassDEP comments indicate MassDEP may issue provisional approval with a deferred effective date to allow for 21-day public notice/comment period.

MEPA review is not a permitting process, nor does it serve as an appeal for local decisions. It does not pass judgment on whether a project is or is not beneficial, or whether a project can or should receive a particular permit. Rather, the MEPA process requires public disclosure of a project's environmental impacts as well as the measures that the proponent will undertake to avoid, minimize and mitigate these impacts. MEPA review occurs before public agencies act to issue permits and approvals for a proposed project to ensure that those agencies are fully cognizant of the environmental consequences of their actions. I have examined the record before me, including but not limited to the Scope issued on the Expanded NPC; the Supplemental Single EIR filed in response; and the numerous comments entered into the record. Given the long history of review of this project as detailed in the Certificate on the Expanded NPC, and the comprehensive information provided in response to the Scope and additional prefiling consultations with Agencies, I do not find that further review is warranted on this project change.

Solid Waste

The project will be regulated under MassDEP's Site Assignment Regulations for Solid Waste Facilities and Solid Waste Regulations. The Town will be required to modify its Site Assignment with the Board of Health prior to development of Phases 7, 8 or 9. The Single Supplemental EIR included a narrative that addressed the project's consistency with the applicable regulatory approval criteria.

Leachate and Landfill Gas Collection

As required by the Scope, the Single Supplemental EIR provided information on the existing monitoring wells and leachate and landfill gas collection systems. It also provided plans and described how leachate and landfill gas will be collected and managed within Phase 7-9. The existing landfill operations include leachate collection and storage facilities, landfill gas collection and treatment systems and an environmental monitoring system that is sampled and evaluated for impacts to groundwater and soil gas conditions in the vicinity of the landfill. These systems will be expanded and maintained for the proposed expansions to the facilities. The leachate collection and storage systems include double composite liner system with primary and secondary leachate collection and monitoring capacity. The double composite liner system consists of 12 inches of low permeable soil, upon which multiple layers of geosynthetic liner materials are installed. MassDEP comments indicate that the double composite

liner system is consistent with systems used for hazardous waste sites. As described in the Single Supplemental Certificate, the layers include primary and secondary geosynthetic clay liners (GCL) and geomembranes, with a leak detection/drainage layer material that drains to a secondary sump and allows for the measurement of leachate that might leak through the primary liner system. On top of the primary geomembrane is a leachate collection system consisting of a network of pipes and 18-inches of drainage sand which allows for the collection and discharge of leachate to the primary leachate sump. There are pumps installed in both the primary and secondary leachate sumps, which pump the collected leachate through a force main to one of two leachate storage tanks. The stored leachate is transferred to tanker trucks and hauled to licensed wastewater treatment plants for treatment and disposal. The leachate collection system will be expanded to Phase 7 by extending the existing Phase 6 leachate collection system. It is anticipated that Phase 8 will be designed and constructed with its own collection system and leachate sump. Phase 9 will be developed by removing any final or intermediate cover systems onto which it will be built, so that leachate will flow vertically into the existing landfill phases and collection system.

Phase 9 will be a vertical expansion of landfilling over existing double composite lined landfill phases. Some of the phase areas have final cap installations that will require the removal of those cap components, including geomembrane barriers. Other areas upon which Phase 9 will be developed (Phase 4, Stage 2 and Phase 5) are currently not capped, because they have just recently stopped operating, having reached their current approved final subgrades. The other portion of the Phase 9 overfill area will be constructed over the future plateau area of the active Phase 6 Landfill, when those approved grades are achieved. The Town plans to develop Phase 9 in stages. The first stage will be to fill the area that is over the Phase 5 Landfill. This will allow the final closure of the northwest corner of the landfill, which includes the currently uncapped Phase 5 sideslopes. The second stage would be to fill over the currently uncapped Phase 4, Stage 2 plateau and the completed Phase 6 plateau. This sequence will allow the postponement of removal of the existing final cap over the remainder of the Phase 9 footprint and will allow for the progressive modification to the existing gas collection system that underlays the Phase 9 Landfill. The completion of the Phase 9 overfill will require sequentially removing stages of the existing final caps of the Phase 2, Phase 2A/3A, Phase 3 and Phase 4, Stage 1 landfills. The sequential cap removal work will be done to minimize the area of open landfill surface at any one time. The Single Sup. EIR contained a Figure 4 in Attachment 3 that shows the anticipated sequential development of the Phase 9 Landfill. There will be areas that remain uncovered for several years before the Phase 9 filling occurs on them. In order to mitigate any impacts from occurring because of this, there will be an intermediate cover layer installed over these areas upon achieving the currently approved subgrades. The intermediate cover will be an application of soil materials meeting the requirements of 310 CMR 19.130(15)(d) Intermediate Cover. Because of the possible long-term exposure of the intermediate cover material until Phase 9 is constructed, the cover soils material will be applied across the subgrade surface, so as to form an intermediate cover that is at least twelve inches (12") thick.

MassDEP comments indicate that the Single Supplemental EIR addressed MassDEP's prior comments regarding the use of a long-term intermediate cover system. MassDEP will evaluate the plan for the long-term intermediate cover at solid waste permitting. MassDEP's decision on the use of long-term intermediate cover and the proposed capping schedule will depend on the waste stream (i.e. mainly ash in the "preferred alternative" or MSW only). If the Proponent decides to accept only MSW, the plan for a long-term intermediate cover system may not feasible according to MassDEP. Comments from

6

-

¹ Supplemental information provided by MassDEP on December 29, 2020.

MassDEP make clear that MassDEP may require the Proponent to revise the proposed schedule for capping if there are issues with leachate management, nuisance conditions, or as necessary to ensure compliance with 310 CMR 19.000.

The current landfill facilities include an existing gas collection and treatment system. The system for the management of gas generated within the landfill includes vertical extraction wells and horizontal gas collectors. There is also a network of piping to collect generated landfill gases and convey them to a flare station for treatment. The existing flare station is located to the northeast of the Phase 2 landfill area and prevents the occurrence of odors and the off-site migration of landfill gas. The landfill gas collection system will be expanded by modifying the existing header system, by relocating portions of it to the perimeter sideslopes to prevent them from being buried by the Phase 9 vertical expansion. Existing gas extraction wells located within the proposed footprint of Phase 9 will be modified by converting the wells to having remote wellheads, also along the perimeter sideslopes. The Phase 7 and 8, as well as the Phase 9 overfill waste will have new extraction wells installed and operated in the same manner as the existing extraction wells.

Potential impact from the landfill to the environment has been monitored for several decades by a groundwater and soil gas monitoring program. The monitoring program has consisted of quarterly sampling that began in the 1990s. This program has contributed to the development and approval of a Comprehensive Site Assessment (CSA) for the site. The scope of the current monitoring program was established in MassDEP's approval of the CSA in 2017. According to the Single Supplemental EIR, the facility anticipates that MassDEP approvals for Phases 7 and 8 will include the placement of additional groundwater and gas monitoring wells along their perimeter.

Traffic Assessment

The Single Supplemental EIR included a traffic assessment memorandum (dated July 16. 2020) which indicated that traffic generation has decreased since 2015 when municipal combustor ash, delivered in large trailers, became the primary waste stream. The Single Supplemental EIR also described that if the MSW (municipal solid waste) Alternative were to occur and the facility were to operate at daily capacity, more truck traffic would be needed to deliver such waste to the facility. The Single Supplemental EIR concludes that even if the MSW alternative were adopted, the maximum level of traffic would be the same level that existed as of 2015. However, this is the operational scenario that existed at the facility prior to accepting ash even if the facility returned to receiving MSW waste (which is not the Preferred Alternative). Therefore, the Single EIR concludes that even if MSW alternative were adopted, the maximum traffic would be the same level that existed as of 2015. The Single Supplemental EIR indicated that the project does not otherwise require an increase to the permitted tonnage the site can accept and therefore will not generate new traffic or impact traffic patterns due to an increase in permitted tonnage limits. The traffic assessment memorandum concluded that if the facility runs at daily capacity through its life, the landfill will operate until approximately September 2041 under the Preferred Alternative of accepting ash, while the MSW Alternative will only operate until approximately January 2036. The Single Supplemental EIR also included crash data from the Massachusetts Department of Transportation (MassDOT) from January 1, 2013 to June 4, 2020 for locations near the facility. Analysis of the data confirms that traffic operations of the facility will not constitute a danger to public safety.

Land Use and Water Resources

As required by the Scope, the Single Supplemental EIR presented the Preferred Alternative with both a Land Use Plan and a Water Resources Plan in accordance with the Site Assignment. The Single Supplemental EIR also included plans that show the limits of site assignment and waste handling, the conceptual site plans for the proposed landfill expansion and relocation of the large handling facility as requested by MassDEP during the review of the Expanded NPC. The Single Supplemental EIR included a groundwater contour map which delineates where the nearest public drinking water supply is located.

The Single Supplemental EIR presented a detailed assessment of compliance with site suitability criteria for both the landfill and waste handling facility components of the project. The filing did not indicate that the Proponent would seek a waiver of any site suitability criteria by MassDEP. The Bourne Landfill is located over the Cape Cod Sole Source Aquifer, as designated by the EPA. However, the Single Supplemental EIR has established that there are no existing or potential public or private drinking water supplies downgradient from the Landfill. The Single EIR includes a letter from the Bourne Board of Health confirming that all previously identified downgradient water supply wells have been replaced with connections to the public water supply system. The Proponent also indicates that the project will comply with the 310 CMR 16.40(4)(a) related to agricultural lands. MassDEP indicates United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) mapping shows the presence of soil types associated with Prime, Unique, or State and Local Importance farmland designations on the property. The Single EIR included a site specific soil survey as attachment 12 which included test pits and an evaluation by a certified soil scientist to determine whether the USDA mapping is correct. MassDEP allows site specific soil surveys since the USDA soil surveys are based on soil examinations at 100-150 foot intervals. The site specific soil survey in the Single EIR did find some areas of agricultural lands, however as proposed all waste handling areas meet the agricultural land setback requirements of 310 CMR 16.40(4)(a). Therefore, MassDEP concludes that no waiver is required. ² Compliance with site suitability criteria will be determined in subsequent permitting by the local board of health and MassDEP.

Emergency Authorization

According to the Single Supplemental EIR, the landfill is anticipated to play a leading role in responding to future emergency conditions on Cape Cod in order to ensure that the public health and the environment are protected. The Single Supplemental EIR included a request that MEPA review be waived for such emergencies such that deference is afforded to MassDEP for any technical oversight. Specifically, the Single Supplemental EIR requests presumptive approval to operate any or all of its facilities 24 hours per day, with a total inbound tonnage not to exceed 1,500 tons in any 24 hour period, for a minimum of five consecutive days, or 120 hours. The Single Supplemental EIR did not describe the anticipated future emergency conditions nor provide additional details on what may trigger the need for implementation of this scenario. I note the MEPA regulations already include provisions that address review of emergency actions necessary to avoid or eliminate an imminent threat to environmental resources or quality or public health or safety (301 CMR 11.13), though these provisions would be premised on the need for Agency Action by MassDEP.

Land Alteration/Stormwater

2 0

² Supplemental information provided by MassDEP dated December 29, 2020.

The new liner areas and area required for new structures and associated pavement will create 15.86 total acres of impervious area. The Single Supplemental EIR included both a graphic and narrative description of the impervious areas. The expansion of new impervious area on the 25-acre parcel will be for the landfill expansion and will be the portion of that parcel that is not currently paved or covered by a building. This area consists of approximately 10.28 acres. The expansion of new impervious area on the 12-acre parcel, which is currently undeveloped, will be for pavement, buildings and infrastructure to support the Large Handling Facility (LHF). The conceptual design of new impervious area is approximately 5.58 acres.

According to the Single Supplemental EIR, stormwater will be managed onsite through the use of diversion berms, swales, culverts, retention basins, and infiltration basins. The landfill has an established Stormwater Management Plan (SMP), which has evolved as the site has been developed. The current stormwater management facilities consist of a series of engineered runoff water quality diversion berms, let-down channels, perimeter swales, culverts and sedimentation/retention basins. The site is divided into three drainage basins. Generally, the northern two thirds of the western side of the site, which includes the site's access road and the northern and western sides of the landfill, drain to Stormwater Basin # 1 as tributary flows to a drainage swale along the western side of the landfill. The eastern side of the landfill and southern third of the site drains to Stormwater Basin #2. The interceptor is designed to collect flow at critical phase points at the toe of the eastern sideslope for Phases 6, 7 and 8 landfills. The Town is permitted to accept both fly ash and bottom ash for disposal, however the majority of ash they accept is bottom ash. All stormwater that comes into contact with solid waste including fly ash and bottom ash and/or daily cover is collected and controlled as leachate.³ According to the Single Supplemental EIR, all site runoff from developed areas of the site drains to either of these two basins. Each basin completely discharges to groundwater. The Single Supplemental EIR contains a SMP that takes into account the proposed full site buildout and provides details on stormwater management during the construction period.

Rare Species

According to the Single Supplemental EIR, portions of the project site are located within mapped habitat of the Eastern Box Turtle (*Terrapene carolina*), which is state-listed as a species of Special Concern. This species and its habitat are protected pursuant to the Massachusetts Endangered Species Act (MESA; MGL c.131A) and its implementing regulations (321 CMR 10.00). Comments from NHESP indicate that the project is anticipated to result in a Take and, therefore, will require a CMP pursuant to 321 CMR 10.23. Projects resulting in a Take of state-listed species may be permitted only if they meet the performance standards for a CMP. In order for a project to qualify for a CMP, the Town must demonstrate that the project has avoided, minimized and mitigated impacts to state-listed species consistent with the following performance standards: (a) adequately assess alternatives to both temporary and permanent impacts to the state-listed species, (b) demonstrate that an insignificant portion of the local population will be impacted, and (c) develop and agree to carry out a conservation and management plan that provides a long-term net benefit to the conservation of the state-listed species. The Single Supplemental EIR indicated the Town intends to meet these performance standards by permanently protecting off-site land in the vicinity of the site as open space and state-listed species habitat. NHESP anticipates that the project will provide a suitable long-term net benefit and meet the

³ Supplemental information provided by MassDEP dated December 29, 2020

9

-

performance standards for issuance of a CMP.

The Single Supplemental EIR provided an update on consultation with the NHESP and included additional details on how the project will provide a suitable long-term net benefit and meet the performance standards for issuance of a CMP. The Town has researched parcels in the nearby area that would provide suitable mitigation and could be placed under permanent protection. This research has yielded a candidate parcel. The Town is preparing an assessment of the parcels for NHESP review to ensure that they are suitable. Comments from NHESP indicate that the Town intends to meet the performance standards of a CMP by permanently protecting off-site land as open space and state-listed species habitat through fee conveyance to the Town of Bourne Conservation Commission. According to NHESP the Town has identified a candidate parcel in the vicinity of the property which should provide an acceptable option to address the required long-term net benefit for Eastern Box Turtle associated with the project. The Town may also propose to permanently protect portions of the property, as shown on the "Conceptual Site Buildout Plan" included in the Single Supplemental EIR. Although the exact details of the long-term net benefit required under a CMP have not yet been finalized, NHESP anticipates that a suitable long-term net benefit can be achieved through the protection of high quality off- and on-site habitat and that the project should be able to meet the performance standards of a CMP.

Climate Change and GHG Emissions

Adaptation and Resiliency

The Town is a participant in the Commonwealth's Municipal Vulnerability Preparedness (MVP) program. The MVP program is a community-driven process to define natural and climate-related hazards, identify existing and future vulnerabilities and strengths of infrastructure, environmental resources and vulnerable populations, and develop, prioritize and implement specific actions the Town can take to reduce risk and build resilience.

To aid in this assessment, the Town consulted resilientMA.org which contains a report entitled, Massachusetts Climate Change Projections - Statewide and for Major Drainage Basins Temperature, Precipitation, and Sea Level Rise Projections, prepared by the Northeast Climate Adaptation Science Center at the University of Massachusetts Amherst. The Single Supplemental EIR indicated that the Town has reviewed the prediction for sea level change noted in the report. The "Extreme", or maximum physically plausible case, sea level rise scenario for as far into the future as the year 2100, predicts a maximum rise of 10.3 feet above current (or mean) sea level. Phase 9 will increase the maximum height of the Landfill from elevation 185 feet mean sea level (MSL) to elevation 225 feet MSL over previously lined and filled areas of the landfill including Phases 2, 2A/3A, 3, 4, 5 and 6. The Single Supplemental EIR concluded that the designs for the expansion of the Bourne Landfill and associated waste management and handling facilities would not be directly affected by this change because the facility is located on one of the highest points on Cape Cod and has elevations ranging from approximately 144 feet MSL to 90 feet MSL along the perimeter of the facility. The maximum predicted sea level rise of 10.3 feet MSL is well below this level as contained Massachusetts Climate Change Projections.

In addition to sea level rise, the Town considered predictive modeling regarding increases in precipitation during the design of its stormwater management systems. The model shows for the Buzzards Bay basin that by the end of the century in the 2090s, the maximum increase in annual

precipitation is predicted to be between 0.3 and 6.8 inches from the observed baseline amount of 47.8 inches per year. The model also shows predictions in the 2090s for the Cape Cod Basin, which is to the north of the facility, ranging from a decrease of 0.8 inches to an increase of 5.5 inches from the observed baseline amount of 44.9 inches per year. The Single Supplemental EIR states that the SMS systems at the ISWM facility are capable of handling this projected increase with available capacity and proposed drainage basins above the current 100-year storm event.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions (GHG)

This project is subject to review under the May 5, 2010 MEPA GHG Policy. The Policy requires Proponents to quantify carbon dioxide (CO₂) emissions and identify measures to avoid, minimize or mitigate such emissions. As previously disclosed in the Expanded NPC, a major reduction in the production of GHGs has been achieved by shifting the waste the Town accepts. As required by the Scope, the Town provided an update on its contract with SEMASS and an analysis of alternative scenarios, should this contract be suspended and the landfill returned to acceptance of MSW waste. Approximately 86 percent of its annual tonnage is in the form of municipal combustor ash (MCA) which does not produce gases. The Town's 10-year contract to accept MCA from SEMASS will terminate at the end of 2021. The Town intends to extend the contract and to continue accepting up to 189,000 tpy of MCA and 30,000 tpy of biodegradable MSW from Bourne and Falmouth (Scenario 1). However, if the contract is not extended, the Town will return to accepting up to 219,000 tpy of biodegradable municipal solid waste (MSW) (Scenario 2). The Single Supplemental EIR reiterated from the Expanded NPC that Scenario 2 would generate a total of 815,844 tons of GHG emissions over this period. The Town's preferred scenario (Scenario 1), representing continued acceptance of MCA, would decrease GHG emissions by 425,138 total tons over the 40 year period (2021 through 2041) compared to Scenario 2. This represents an approximate 52 percent reduction in GHG emissions compared to Scenario 2.

The Single EIR included a commitment to explore various options to utilize landfill gas as an energy source and identified the possibility of the installation of a solar photovoltaic array on the Landfill under both Scenario 1 and Scenario 2. Comments from MassDEP indicate any of the landfill gas use options that are described in the Single Supplemental EIR will require air permitting by MassDEP. The Single Supplemental EIR did not identify any additional measures which will be implemented to reduce GHG emissions should Scenario 2 occur if the SEMASS contract were not renewed. However, the Proponent indicates that the existing landfill gas collection is designed to capture and reuse 95% of gas emissions, and this rate will be maintained in either scenario. The Proponent reiterates that several other measures will continue to be explored to further GHG emissions, including, in particular: recovering thermal energy; operation of an animal crematory that would use the LFG as a fuel; vertical axis wind turbines; use of compressed natural gas for trucks; and, regional composting.

Construction Period

The Single Supplemental EIR identified construction period impacts including increases in construction related truck traffic, dust, noise, stormwater runoff, and construction waste. Mitigation measures identified in the Single Supplemental EIR include implementation of a traffic control and construction management plan, dust suppression measures, and construction waste management and recycling.

All construction and demolition activities will be managed in accordance with applicable MassDEP's regulations regarding Air Pollution Control (310 CMR 7.01, 7.09-7.10), and Solid Waste Facilities (310 CMR 16.00 and 310 CMR 19.00, including the waste ban provision at 310 CMR 19.017). The project will include measures to reduce construction period impacts (e.g., noise, dust, odor, solid waste management) and emissions of air pollutants from equipment, including anti-idling measures in accordance with the Air Quality regulations (310 CMR 7.11). The Town plans to require that its contractors use construction equipment with engines manufactured to Tier 4 federal emission standards, or select project contractors that have installed retrofit emissions control devices or vehicles that use alternative fuels to reduce emissions of volatile organic compounds (VOCs), carbon monoxide (CO) and particulate matter (PM) from diesel-powered equipment. If oil and/or hazardous materials are found during construction, the Town will notify MassDEP in accordance with the Massachusetts Contingency Plan (310 CMR 40.00). All construction activities should be undertaken in compliance with the conditions of all State and local permits.

Mitigation and Draft Section 61 Findings

The Single Supplemental EIR contained a separate chapter on mitigation measures and draft Section 61 Findings for each Agency taking action on the project. It described mitigation measures and contained a table demonstrating the responsible party for implementing mitigation, monetary amounts where applicable, and a schedule for implementation. The draft Section 61 Findings will serve as the primary template for State Agency Permit conditions, and should be revised or updated as appropriate based on comments received and further consultation with Agencies after issuance of this Certificate. As described in the Single Supplemental EIR and prior MEPA documents, the Proponent has committed to implement the following measures to avoid, minimize, and mitigate environmental impacts:

MITIGATION MEASURE	IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE	COST ESTIMATE
Phased construction of Phase 7 & 8 double composite liner and leachate collection systems.	Starting in 2027	\$8,000,000
Continue on-going environmental monitoring of groundwater quality and landfill gas migration.	Until 30 years after the close of the landfill.	\$80,000/yr
Phased construction of final closure caps, including gas collections system extension, starting with Phase 9 and continuing as areas reach final subgrades.	Starting in 2022	\$12,000,000
Construct stormwater management facilities, as part of the construction of the Large Handling Facility (LHF).	Starting in 2024	\$800,000

Mitigate GHG by continuing to operate gas collection & treatment system, install solar photovoltaic arrays and evaluate other GHG mitigation measures. As heavy equipment is replaced purchase EPA air quality compliant equipment.	Ongoing operations with solar arrays added following area closure completions.	\$ 1,000,000
Enforce noise mitigation measures during construction and operations.	For the life of the Facility	\$1,000/yr
Enforce dust mitigation measures during construction and operations, including road sweeping and water applications.	For the life of the Facility	\$10,000/yr
Enforce odor mitigation measures during construction and operations, including continued operation of gas collection and treatment system, as included above.	For the life of the Facility	\$50,000/yr
Enforce vermin mitigation measures during construction and operations, including proper cover placement and maintaining exterminator services.	For the life of the Facility	\$30,000/yr
Enforce litter mitigation measures during operations, including maintenance of fencing, cover application and litter patrols.	For the life of the Facility	\$70,000/yr

For Rare Species:

MITIGATION MEASURE	IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE	COST ESTIMATE
Prepare and negotiate a Conservation Management Plan with NHESP.	Starting in 2020	\$75,000
Purchase proposed compensatory, mitigation properties.	2021	\$250,000

For Construction Period:

The measures that will be undertaken include:

- compliance with MassDEP regulations regarding air pollution control;
- designating areas for storage of equipment and supplies;
- ensuring that contractors keep all work areas neat and free from unsecured supplies such as gasoline, diesel fuel and other petroleum products;
- dust control measures such as regular road sweeping and watering as needed;

- requirement of a site-specific Health and Safety Plan by all contractors;
- installation of stormwater control structures to manage all stormwater on-site;
- requirement of a site-specific Erosion Control Plan by all contractors;
- requirement to follow anti-idling requirements;
- use of ultra-low sulfur diesel fuel (ULSD);
- use of and purchase of equipment with current low-emission engine types or other control mechanisms, including Tier 4 standards for engines (file maintained on-site); and
- coordination of on-site disposal and diversion of waste with the Town management to comply with waste bans and encourage recycling and diversion.

The Town will provide a GHG self-certification document to the MEPA Office that is signed by an appropriate professional (e.g., engineer, architect, transportation planner, general contractor) and indicates that all of the required mitigation measures, or their equivalents, have been completed.

Conclusion

Based on a review of the Single Supplemental EIR, comment letters, and consultation with State Agencies, I find that the Single Supplemental EIR adequately and properly complies with MEPA and its implementing regulations. State Agencies shall forward their final Section 61 Findings for publication in the Environmental Monitor.

December 30, 2020
Date

K. Theohari des

Kathleen A. Theoharides

Comments received:

12/17/2020	Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program (NHESP), Massachusetts Division of
	Fisheries & Wildlife
12/23/2020	Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) in behalf of Beyond Plastics, Clean Water Action,
	Community Action Works, the Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives,
	Massachusetts Rivers Alliance, MASSPIRG, Saugus Action Volunteers for the
	Environment, the Saugus River Watershed Council, Sierra Club, and Sustainable
	Practices
12/23/2020	Cape Cod Commission (CCC)
12/23/2020	Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) – Southeast
	Regional Office (SERO)

KAT/ACC/acc

3225 MAIN STREET • P.O. BOX 226 BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS 02630

CAPE COD COMMISSION

(508) 362-3828 • Fax (508) 362-3136 • www.capecodcommission.org

Via Email

December 23, 2020 Kathleen A. Theoharides, Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs Attn: MEPA Office, Anne Canaday, MEPA Analyst 100 Cambridge Street, Suite 900, Boston, MA 02114

Re: Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report (SSEIR)- EEA No. 11333- CCC File No. 20064 Town of Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility- Proposed Phases 7, 8 & 9

Dear Secretary Theoharides:

The following comments on the above-referenced matter are arranged by relevant issue areas from the Cape Cod Regional Policy Plan (RPP):

Natural Resources (Wetlands; Wildlife and Plant Habitat; Open Space)

As part of its Development of Regional Impact (DRI) review after MEPA review concludes, the Cape Cod Commission will consider the proposed development's impacts on natural resources like wetlands, wildlife and plant habitat, and open space, and assess the project's consistency with natural resources goals and objectives set out in the Cape Cod Regional Policy Plan.

As noted in the SSEIR, the Town is preparing a Natural Resources Inventory (NRI), which will facilitate the CCC's DRI review with respect to natural resources. There are a variety of mapped natural resource areas located on the project site, which among other resources, should be addressed in the NRI: Priority Habitat for eastern box turtle (a state-listed species of special concern); Prime Farmland soils; and BioMap2 Critical Natural Landscape (CNL). CNL areas provide habitat for a wide-range of native species, support intact ecological processes, maintain connectivity among habitats, enhance ecological resilience to natural and anthropogenic disturbances, and provide important ecological services including filtering air and water and storing and sequestering greenhouse gases. The characteristics of the CNL areas on or contiguous with the project site (such as extend onto Joint Base Cape Cod) include a large, intact area of forest, wetlands, and ponds. The undeveloped 12-acre southern parcel that makes up the project site is mapped CNL; on this basis, this entire parcel is considered a Natural Area Placetype for purposes of DRI review.

There are other important natural resource areas present within vicinity of the project site- protected open space, the Bourne Back River Area of Critical Environmental Concern, an Important Bird Area, and various wetlands, vernal pools, and their buffers- however, these natural resource areas are not anticipated to be directly or adversely impacted by the project.

The Town and its consultant have been in contact with Commission staff to confirm that the NRI is being prepared in accordance with the CCC's policies and regulations. Commission staff look forward to reviewing the NRI and working with the Town and its consultant on approaches to natural resources protection and mitigation. Staff notes that DRIs with impacts on natural resources are required to provide open space offsets appropriate to context up to a ratio of 3:1 (protected open space: development), calculated and proposed per the CCCs Open Space Technical Bulletin. According to the SSEIR, the Town is in close

communication and coordination with NHESP regarding Conservation and Management Permit for proposed development on the southern 12-acre parcel in box turtle habitat, and has identified open space offset land at the 1.5:1 ratio required by NHESP. Commission staff are available to review proposed open space offsets with the Town and NHESP to ensure the approach satisfies both NHESP and CCC objectives.

Water Resources

The primary RPP water resources interests relating to proposed Phases 7, 8, and 9 are the management of stormwater during construction, and during operations at full buildout. The SSEIR includes discussion of the potential impacts to groundwater as part of the Potential Section 61 Finding, which impacts are expected to be negligible as landfill leachate and condensate will continue to be collected and treated in the same manner as currently, and no new additional wastewater facilities are proposed. The SSEIR also includes an extensive discussion of the various reasons why private or public water supply wells are prevented from being installed downgradient of the ISWM, which minimize potential sensitive receptors that could be impacted by the landfill expansion activities. Further submittals during the CCCs DRI review should, however, provide additional detail regarding the sizing and location of any new septic systems installed in conjunction with the relocation of ISWM department offices and other operational facilities onsite.

The SSEIR includes a narrative and calculations regarding the planned stormwater management system to be employed at full buildout. The additional phases of landfill expansion are expected to slightly change the areas which contribute to several existing stormwater facilities, but significant changes to the volumes of flow to each basin are not anticipated. Phase 7 and 8 construction will require the abandonment of Stormwater Basin 2 and construction of a replacement basin (Stormwater Basin 3), as well as attendant stormwater management infrastructure to treat runoff from the new paved and rooftop areas, and will connect previous areas utilizing Stormwater Basin 2 to the new Stormwater Basin 3. A narrative and supporting calculations for the planned stormwater system at full buildout have been provided with the SSEIR. Reiterating comments provided during the ENPC process, CCC staff requests that the Town, in its DRI application, provide a clear description of which stormwater conveyances and treatment structures will be abandoned to facilitate Phase 8 landfill expansion, and provide details regarding the design and construction phasing for new stormwater infrastructure, to insure that adequate stormwater treatment will be provided throughout the long-term phased expansion plan.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment. Commission staff are available to discuss any questions you might have about these comments.

Sincerely,

Kristy Senatori Executive Director

Kristy Senatow

Cc: Project File

Phil Goddard, Bourne ISWM Department, via email Bourne Cape Cod Commission Representative via email Cape Cod Commission Chair via email

cape cou commission chan via eman

Cape Cod Commission Committee on Planning and Regulation Chair via email





CLF Massachusetts

62 Summer Street Boston MA 02110 **P:** 617.350.0990 **F:** 617.350.4030 www.clf.org

















December 23, 2020

Via Electronic Mail

Kathleen A. Theoharides Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs (EEA) Attn: MEPA Office Anne Canaday, Environmental Analyst 100 Cambridge Street, Suite 900 Boston, MA 02114

Re: Town of Bourne (Bourne), Department of Integrated Solid Waste Management, Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility (Facility), November 13, 2020 Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, EEA No. 11333

Dear Secretary Theoharides:

Conservation Law Foundation (CLF), Beyond Plastics, Clean Water Action, Community Action Works, the Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, Massachusetts Rivers Alliance, MASSPIRG, Saugus Action Volunteers for the Environment, the Saugus River Watershed Council, Sierra Club, and Sustainable Practices, respectfully submit these comments in opposition to the Town of Bourne's Phase 7, 8, and 9 Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility expansion as proposed in the Town's November 13, 2020 Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report (SSEIR).



As discussed below, meaningful opportunities for public review of the expansion's potential environmental impacts have not been provided. Additionally, Bourne's proposed expansion of 25-acres and 5,175,000 cubic yards of capacity to its current facility would be a threat to public health and the environment and would continue to undermine the need to responsibly manage waste through source reduction, recycling, and composting.

CLF is a nonprofit, member-supported, environmental organization working to conserve natural resources, protect public health, and promote thriving communities for all in the New England region, including Massachusetts. CLF has a long history of advocating for clean air, clean water, and healthy communities, including addressing the environmental and community impacts of solid waste disposal, and advocating for waste management strategies focused on waste reduction and recycling as opposed to landfilling and incineration. Other signatory organizations share CLF's commitment to protecting environmental resources and public health.

For the reasons set forth herein, Bourne's SSEIR is inadequate and the Phase 7, 8, and 9 expansion should undergo a full and rigorous MEPA review, starting with the submission of an Environmental Notification Form (ENF), and Draft and Final Environmental Impact Reports.

I. Introduction

A. The Bourne Landfill's History and Development

The Bourne Landfill is comprised of a 111-acre parcel located at 201 MacArthur Boulevard in Bourne, Massachusetts. Landfill operations began at the Facility in 1967 with Phase 1 (approximately 31 acres). In 1998, the Town of Bourne, Department of Integrated Solid Waste Management (ISWM) was created and began overseeing the management and operation of the Landfill. The current Facility operations include the active lined landfill, construction and demolition debris transfer station, residential recycling center, single stream recyclable collection and transfer, and composting.

The Facility contains both lined and unlined waste disposal areas. The oldest portion of the landfill is comprised of Phases 1A, 1B, 1C and 1D, all of which are unlined cells.⁵ Phases 1A, 1B, and 1C (approximately 23 acres) have been closed and capped. Phase 1D (5.7 acres) was excavated under a pilot landfill reclamation project with MassDEP in order to create additional landfill space.⁶ Phase 2 (approximately 7.3 acres) is a closed, lined, and capped landfill cell, and Phase 3 (approximately 12 acres) is a closed, double composite lined landfill cell. Both Phase 2 and 3 have leachate collection systems.⁷ Phase 2A/3A (approximately 17.1 acres) is an inactive double composite lined landfill area. Phase 4 (approximately 9.9 acres) is a currently active

¹ Final Comprehensive Site Assessment (CSA), June 5, 2017, Page 2.

² CSA. Page 3.

³ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 2.

⁴ CSA, Page 2.

⁵ Town of Bourne, Expanded NPC Certificate, April 24, 2020, Page 3.

⁶ *Id*.

⁷ *Id*.



landfill area and is located in the area previously occupied by Phase 1D. Phase 5 consists of a vertical expansion over Phases 1A, 1B, and 1C.8 MassDEP issued Authorization to Construct (ATC) and Authorization to Operate (ATO) Permits in 2019 for Phase 6, which is currently under construction. Phase 6 is the last phase in a progressive filling plan first discussed in the Town's 1998 Environmental Impact Report (EIR), which will complete the horizontal expansion of landfill operations on the original 74-acre site.¹⁰

In 2001, Bourne purchased a 25-acre parcel immediately abutting the landfill to the south. 11 This parcel has been site-assigned for solid waste handling and transfer operations. 12 Thus far, this parcel has only been used for recycling and transfer operations.¹³ In 2016, Bourne purchased an approximately 12-acre parcel to the south of the 25-acre parcel. ¹⁴ Bourne intends to relocate the handling facility onto a portion of the 12-acre parcel so that Phases 7 and 8 can be fully developed on the 25-acre site.¹⁵

B. Waste Disposal and Capacity

Prior to 1998, the Landfill accepted residential and commercial waste from Bourne and the immediate surrounding area. ¹⁶ From 1998 through 2014, the Landfill operated as a large regional disposal facility accepting residential and commercial solid waste that was largely Municipal Solid Waste (MSW) but with an increasing percentage comprised of municipal waste combustor ash. 17

In 2015, Bourne signed a long-term contract with Covanta SEMASS (SEMASS), a municipal waste combustor located in Rochester, MA, which shifted the Landfill's waste stream to predominantly ash. 18 Under the contract, approximately 86% of the landfill's permitted annual capacity (189,000 tons out of 219,000 tons per year) is reserved exclusively for ash through 2021. 19 The remaining capacity is available for MSW disposal for residents of Bourne and Falmouth under a ten-year contract.²⁰ Any further remaining capacity will either be held in reserve or be utilized for soils or other difficult-to-manage waste streams. ²¹ ISWM and Covanta are currently in active negotiations to extend their contract. Under Bourne's "Preferred

⁸ *Id*.

¹⁰ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 3.

¹² *Id*.

¹³ *Id*.

¹⁴ *Id*.

¹⁶ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, May 2018, Page 21.

¹⁷ *Id*.

¹⁸ *Id*.

¹⁹ *Id*.

²⁰ *Id.* at 11.

²¹ *Id*.



Alternative" approach, the contract will extend and the Town will continue to accept up to 189,000 tons per year of ash²² and 30,000 tons per year of MSW from Bourne and Falmouth.²³

C. The Proposed Expansion

In February 2020, Bourne submitted an Expanded Notice of Project Change (ENPC), acting as an Expanded Environmental Notification Form (ENF), for the development of Phases 7, 8, and 9 of the Landfill.²⁴ In its ENPC, Bourne requested permission to submit a Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report (SSEIR) in lieu of a draft and final EIR.²⁵ The Secretary of the Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs issued a Certificate on the ENPC on April 24, 2020, granting Bourne's request to submit an SSEIR, but reserving the right to find this submission inadequate.²⁶

As described in the ENPC, the proposed Project consists of the phased expansion (Phases 7, 8, and 9) of the Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility (ISWMF).²⁷ Bourne is proposing a 25-acre vertical and horizontal landfill expansion and the relocation of the solid waste handling facility and other offices and facilities on the property. The three-phase expansion will provide a total of 5,175,000 cubic yards (cy) of disposal capacity through 2040.²⁸

Phases 7 and 8 are a 25-acre horizontal expansion that will result in an additional 3,920,000 cy of disposal capacity through 2040. Phase 9 is a 40-foot vertical expansion over the entire footprint of the currently permitted landfill that will provide approximately 1,255,000 cy of disposal capacity through 2040.²⁹

²² As discussed more fully below, Bourne accepts approximately 44,000 tons of bottom ash each year. Therefore, the total amount of ash accepted by Bourne is over 230,000 tons every year, significantly more than the stated 189,000

²³ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 10.

²⁴ Town of Bourne, Expanded Notice of Project Change, February 2020, Page 4.

²⁶ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 1. The Secretary erroneously granted Bourne's request to submit an SSEIR because the ENPC does not meet the requirements of 301 CMR 11.06(8). Additionally, the Secretary should not determine that the SSEIR is adequate because it does not sufficiently describe certain aspects and issues of the Project as required by 301 CMR 11.08(8)(d).

²⁷ Town of Bourne, *Expanded Notice of Project Change*, February 2020.

²⁸ Town of Bourne, *Expanded NPC Certificate*, April 24, 2020, Page 2.

²⁹ *Id*.



- II. A Comprehensive Review of the Potential Environmental Impacts of the Phase 7, 8, and 9 Expansion Has Not Been Undertaken, Nor Has the Public Been Provided with a Meaningful Opportunity to Review these Impacts
 - A. The Bourne Landfill Expansion has Consisted of Many Phases Over Twenty Years and has a Long Record that is Impossible for the Public to Fully Access

The Bourne landfill expansion has consisted of many phases over twenty years and has been the subject of seven NPCs. However, it is impossible for the public to access the majority of Project documents and to meaningfully review the Project's potential environmental impacts.

MEPA filings can be accessed electronically through the *Environmental Monitor* and the *Environmental Monitor Archives*. Filings made between 2002 and September 9, 2009 are only available in the *Environmental Monitor Archives*, while filings made from September 23, 2009 through the present are available in the *Environmental Monitor*. Filings made prior to 2002 are entirely unavailable though the online portal. Consequently, in order to access filings related to longstanding projects, one potentially must access and search multiple databases.³⁰ Even then, because the online portals only include records after 2002, any search of the online portal will fail to provide a complete disclosure of all records related to certain projects.³¹

Significantly, the missing documents for the Bourne project include the initial Environmental Notification Form (ENF), Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR), Final Environmental Impact Report (FEIR), and several NPCs. These documents are crucial to a complete understanding of the Project's scope and its environmental impacts and, in fact, are referenced repeatedly in later filings. For example, Bourne states in its SSEIR that the mitigation of impacts from solid waste disposal at the landfill was adequately addressed in the original FEIR and the Cape Cod Commission's initial Development of Regional Impact (DRI) review. However, the FEIR that Bourne submitted in 1999 only described a buildout through Phase 6 and did not even address Phases 7, 8, and 9. Thus, a comprehensive review of the potential impacts of Phases 7, 8, and 9 has never been undertaken.

Bourne has also been granted waivers from various MEPA requirements based in part on the alleged adequacy of its earlier project filings and actions. Indeed, Bourne was recently allowed to submit a SSEIR in lieu of the usual two-stage Draft and Final EIR.³³ However, because the public cannot access all relevant MEPA submissions, it is impossible to verify that all proper procedures were followed and that this waiver was appropriate. These deficiencies in

_

³⁰ Additionally, the database system for accessing documents is complex, difficult to navigate, and does not allow the public to obtain all project documents through a simple and direct project name or EEA number search. Instead, one must search individual issues of the *Environmental Monitor* or *Environmental Monitor Archives* in an attempt to locate the relevant records.

³¹ This is particularly problematic because members of the public can no longer physically review files at the MEPA office because of the COVID pandemic.

³² Town of Bourne, Expanded Notice of Project Change, February 2020, Page 86.

³³ Certificate of the Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs on the Expanded Notice of Project Change, April 24, 2020.



the MEPA process have made it impossible for the public to fully understand the scope of the landfill expansion project and its potential environmental impacts. For these reasons, Bourne's SSEIR is inadequate and the expansion should undergo a full MEPA review, starting with the submission of an ENF, DEIR and FEIR.

B. Every Year the Bourne Landfill is Burying Much More Ash Than Its Permitted Capacity and Its MEPA Filings Should be Resubmitted to Reflect This

According to its SSEIR, under Bourne's "Preferred Alternative" approach, 189,000 tons of permitted capacity would be reserved exclusively for ash through 2021.³⁴ The remaining capacity, about 30,000 tons per year, would be available for MSW disposal for residents of Bourne and Falmouth under a ten-year contract.³⁵ However, Bourne ISWM has reported to MassDEP that it landfills much more than 219,000 tons of waste each year. Every year 43,478 tons of "Bottom" Ash, and as much as 50,000 tons of contaminated soil and "other" materials, are disposed of at the Bourne Landfill as "cover." For a predominantly ash landfill to use that much cover is ridiculous – until one remembers that ISWM can charge for cover materials. In 2019 about a third of what was buried at the landfill was cover (96,324 tons of cover for 207,987 tons of permitted waste, for a total of over 300,000 tons).³⁷ Bourne is ignoring capacity limits and instead filling this Facility with incinerator ash and other materials as quickly as possible.

To put this in perspective, the Shrewbury Ash Landfill buried 362,822 tons of mostly ash waste in 2019, but only used about 10,000 tons of cover materials, none of which was ash. Similarly, the Haverhill, Ward Hill Neck Ash Landfill buried 161,575 tons of ash and MSW in 2019, but only used 33,179 tons of cover, none of which was ash.

Given that the Bourne Landfill buries about 44,000 tons of Bottom Ash from SEMASS every year, it should be required to apply for a permit for a higher, and honest, fill rate that includes the 44,000 tons. Furthermore, ISWM should be required to revise and resubmit its ENF, DEIR, and FEIR to reflect this significant difference.

It is deeply concerning that the cover includes almost exactly 44,000 tons of Bottom Ash every year. If this is the case, the 189,000 tons of ash buried at the Bourne Landfill each year may have a higher percentage of Fly Ash, which is the more toxic of the two types of incinerator ash discussed in Bourne's MEPA filings. When ISWM refiles its MEPA reports, exactly what kind of ash they are disposing of should be investigated more carefully. SEMASS produces about 275,000 tons of ash each year. Is the Bourne Landfill getting a disproportionate amount of SEMASS's Fly Ash? If so, expanding this Landfill is even more dangerous than the information currently before us indicates. This should be thoroughly investigated through the MEPA process.

_

³⁴ *Id*.

³⁵ *Id.* at 11.

³⁶ The Bourne Landfill buries almost exactly 43,500 tons of Bottom Ash as "cover" each year. *See* Attachment 1, *Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Landfill Summary for Calendar Years* 2015-2019.

³⁷ Id.



C. The Proposed Expansion would be Unnecessary if Zero Waste Programs Were Enforced and Expanded

ISWM is asserting that there is a need for additional capacity at the Bourne Landfill due to future reductions in regional capacity. Increasing regional capacity, however, runs directly counter to MassDEP's 2010-2020 Solid Waste Master Plan and Draft 2030 Solid Waste Master Plan goals to reduce solid waste disposal.³⁸ The Commonwealth failed to meet MassDEP's goals, and disposal actually increased from 5,430,000 tons per year in 2010 to 5,510,000 tons per year in 2019.³⁹ Since 2010, permitted combustion of waste, and the resultant ash, has not changed at all in Massachusetts.⁴⁰ Increasing the acreage of the Bourne Landfill so that it is large enough to accept more than 230,000 tons of ash and 30,000 tons of MSW per year for twenty more years guarantees that the disposal numbers of 2019 will remain unchanged in 2030 and 2040. This is unacceptable.

The expansion of the Bourne Landfill is not just about landfill capacity – it is about allowing Covanta SEMASS in Rochester, Massachusetts to burn up to 1.25 million tons per year of MSW. ⁴¹ Burning MSW is dangerous, polluting, expensive, a waste of resources, an inefficient manner to generate electricity, and horrible for the climate. If Massachusetts is to meet any of its long-term climate goals, then its seven incinerators, including SEMASS, will have to be shut down. Attached as Exhibit 2, please find a letter attached that provides further facts and resources explaining why Massachusetts' immediate goal should be to phase out incinerators, including SEMASS, as soon as possible, rather than to enable their continued operation through expanded landfill capacity.

Furthermore, if MassDEP enforced existing state regulations, SEMASS and the expansion of the Bourne Landfill would be unnecessary. In Massachusetts, the following are Waste Ban Items, meaning that they are not allowed to be buried in a landfill or burned in an incinerator (310 CMR 19.00):

- Asphalt pavement, brick, and concrete;
- Cathode ray tubes;
- Clean gypsum wallboard;
- Commercial food material (recently revised to include producers of more than half a ton per week not promulgated yet);
- Ferrous and non-ferrous metals;
- Glass and metal containers;
- Lead acid batteries:

³⁸ MassDEP, Draft for Public Comment: Massachusetts 2030 Solid Waste Master Plan, 6-7 (September 2019), available at https://www.mass.gov/doc/draft-2030-solid-waste-master-plan/download.

³⁹ Solid Waste Advisory Committee, MassDEP, *2019 Solid Waste & Waste Reduction Data*, slide 6 (October 2020), available at https://www.mass.gov/doc/presentation-2019-solid-waste-waste-reduction-data/download.

⁴⁰ *Id.*, slide 12.

⁴¹ *Id*.



- Leaves and yard waste;
- Recyclable paper, cardboard, and paperboard;
- Single-resin narrow-necked plastic containers;
- Treated and untreated wood and wood waste (banned from landfills only);
- White goods (large appliances);
- Whole tires (banned from landfills only; shredded tires acceptable); and
- Textiles and Mattresses (recently added not promulgated yet)

These materials are banned from disposal because it has been determined that: (a) disposal of the material presents a potential adverse impact to human health, safety or the environment; (b) a restriction or prohibition will result in the extension of the useful life or capacity of a facility or class of facilities or reduce its environmental impact; or (c) a restriction or prohibition will promote reuse, waste reduction, or recycling. Unfortunately, according to MassDEP, almost 40%, or over 2 million tons, of disposed items in Massachusetts are Waste Ban Items. There are not enough dedicated Waste Ban inspectors at MassDEP, and enforcement has been spotty at best. No disposal facility should be expanded in Massachusetts until MassDEP reduces disposal by enforcing existing Waste Ban regulations.

Much of the waste burned at SEMASS – paper/cardboard, metal, glass, some plastic, some construction and demolition material, and some organics, are also Waste Ban Items. If the Waste Ban materials alone were diverted from the incinerator, SEMASS could burn at least 40% less and extend the life of the landfill where it buries its ash.⁴⁴

Furthermore, expanding the Bourne Landfill enables other facilities to shirk their responsibility to reduce solid waste disposal. For example, Bourne has contracted with SEMASS to accept ash generated from incinerating waste. SEMASS burned over 1.1 million tons of waste in 2019, 45 producing more than 250,000 tons of ash. As can be seen from the chart below, which SEMASS submitted as part of a report to MassDEP in February of 2020, almost 80% of what SEMASS is burning could be recycled and composted. Rather than needing to bury 250,000 tons of ash, SEMASS would then only need to dispose of 50,000 tons of ash each year.

-

⁴² 310 CMR 19.017; *see also* MassDEP, *Massachusetts Waste Bans as a Tool to Drive Waste Reduction* (June 2016), available at https://www.mass.gov/guides/massdep-waste-disposal-bans.

⁴³ MassDEP, *Massachusetts Waste Bans as a Tool to Drive Waste Reduction* (June 2016), available at https://www.mass.gov/guides/massdep-waste-disposal-bans.

⁴⁴ See SAK Environmental, LLC, Covanta SEMASS 2019 Waste Characterization Study in Support of Class II Recycling Program, 2-11 (Feb. 11, 2020), available at https://www.mass.gov/doc/class-ii-recycling-program-waste-characterization-study-april-2020-3/download.

⁴⁵ Id.



HHW Electronics 4.3% 0.7% Other 7.4% Paper 24.3% C&D 14.9% **Plastic** 16.7% **Organics** 23.4% Metal Glass 4.1% 4.3%

Figure 3-1 Overall Waste Composition by Material Group

Similarly, the 30,000 tons of MSW buried each year at the Bourne Landfill could be sharply reduced – by as much as 80% if the Waste Bans were enforced and composting and recycling systems put in place. If this were done, the combined yearly disposal at Bourne Landfill would be 50,000 tons of ash and 6,000 tons of MSW – a fraction of what it is now. Minimizing the ash and MSW going into the Bourne Landfill would extend its life and render expansion moot. For these reasons, we recommend that the Waste Bans be enforced, and comprehensive recycling and composting programs be instituted rather than expanding the Bourne Landfill. Additionally, the Town should be required to revise and resubmit its ENF, DEIR, and FEIR to account for the actual amount of waste buried each year at the Landfill.

Additionally, while ISWM presents three expansion options for utilizing the remaining capacity at the Landfill, it does not provide enough information for these options to be evaluated in a meaningful way. Therefore, ISWM should be required to amend its MEPA filings to include the rate they use to calculate tonnage per cubic yard for ash, contaminated soil, and MSW. Furthermore, ISWM should detail how much capacity is available at the Landfill now, in cubic yards and in tons for each material, and how much additional capacity would be available if the Landfill were expanded as proposed. Reporting for disposal is always done in tons and presenting capacity in cubic yards is disingenuous. Compaction and material type lead to significant variation in how many tons per cubic yard can be buried at the landfill. ISWM must provide more information to clarify exactly what it is asking for.



Finally, because the above information about capacity is unclear, it is also unclear how long the expansion would allow the Landfill to operate vs. how much capacity already exists. MEPA should require ISWM to clarify this very central issue in a new ENF, DEIR, and FEIR.

III. The Landfill Expansion Poses a Threat to Public Health and the Environment

A. The Waste Buried at the Bourne Landfill is Extremely Toxic

1. Incinerator Ash

Bourne's contract to accept ash from SEMASS runs through to the end of 2021, with options to extend. As a result, if the Phase 7, 8, and 9 expansion is permitted, 86% of the Facility's waste stream will continue to be comprised of toxic incinerator ash. Incinerator ash is dangerous to human health, public safety, and the environment.

The incineration process produces two types of ash: fly ash from the air pollution control equipment, and bottom ash, which is the non-combustible residue remaining after combustion. Fly ash in particular has a high concentration of toxic compounds, and over the years has become more contaminated as improved air filtration equipment effectively removes more pollutants prior to emission. These toxic compounds include dioxins, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), polychlorinated naphthalenes (PCNs), and heavy metals, including lead, mercury, cadmium, and arsenic. Dioxins have been described as the most toxic chemicals known to mankind and are recognized human carcinogens. Lead is known to cause cognitive and behavioral development in children. Mercury is known for its adverse impacts on the central nervous system, kidneys, and developing fetus. All of these compounds are known to be toxic to humans and animals.

Ash generated by municipal solid waste incinerators constitutes hazardous waste. However, EPA allows for the highly toxic fly ash to be diluted prior to toxicity testing by mixing it with bottom ash and lime.⁵¹ Diluting the fly ash allows incinerators to avoid hazardous waste

⁴⁷ Bourne accepts approximately 44,000 tons of bottom ash each year. Therefore, the total amount of ash accepted by Bourne is over 230,000 tons every year, significantly more than the stated 189,000 tons.

⁴⁶ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 1.

⁴⁸ Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, *Incinerators Trash Community Health*, 5 (June 2008), available at https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/Incinerators-Trash-Community-Health.pdf; IPEN, *After Incineration: The Toxic Ash Problem* (April 2005), available at

https://ipen.org/sites/default/files/documents/ipen_incineration_ash-en.pdf.

⁴⁹ Jeremy Thompson and Honor Anthony, *The Health Effects of Waste Incinerators*, Report of the British Society for Ecological Medicine, 2nd ed, 42-44 (June 2008), available at

https://www.ipcn.nsw.gov.au/resources/pac/media/files/pac/project-submissions/2018/04/eastern-creek-energy-from-waste-facility-ssd-6236/20180521t165555/incinerator-report-health-effects-british-society-for-medicine.pdf. ⁵⁰ *Id.*

⁵¹ Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, *Incinerators Trash Community Health*, 5 (June 2008), available at https://www.no-burn.org/wp-content/uploads/Incinerators-Trash-Community-Health.pdf; IPEN, *After Incineration: The Toxic Ash Problem* (April 2005), available at

https://ipen.org/sites/default/files/documents/ipen_incineration_ash-en.pdf.



regulations, but the ash itself is no less dangerous – the same toxic chemicals are merely spread out over a larger volume of combined ash. Further, incineration increases the mobility and bioavailability of toxic metals compared with raw municipal waste.⁵² The potential for leaching is also greatest under acidic conditions, which occur when solid waste breaks down into organic acids. 53 Given that the Bourne Facility was originally used for solid waste, soil acidification has already likely occurred and may continue to do so, which will increase the risk of leaching. Ultimately, the larger the Bourne Landfill is, the more dangerous and toxic incinerator ash it will store - permanently.

Municipal Solid Waste (MSW)

Bourne accepts up to 30,000 tons per year of MSW. The heterogenous nature of MSW results in a varied mix of metals, plastics, organics, and other materials that pose serious human health risks. For example, plastics contribute significant quantities of cadmium, chromium, lead, manganese, and mercury. Paper contributes lead, manganese, mercury, copper, and zinc. Organic matter in MSW also contains toxicants, including pesticides, herbicides, PCBs, VOCs, and SVOCs.⁵⁴ VOCs include benzene, dichloromethane, 1,2-dichlorethylene, ethylene benzene, tetrachloroethylene, trichloroethylene, toluene, and vinyl chloride. These compounds are known to cause cancer and present a particularly significant risk to human health because of their high mobility.⁵⁵

3. **Contaminants of Emerging Concern**

Polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDEs) and per and poly fluorinated alkyl substances (PFAS) are persistent organic pollutants that are found in virtually all landfills and are a serious public health concern. PBDEs, or flame retardants, are found in everyday household items, including cell phones, computers, mattresses, couches, and clothing. ⁵⁶ Exposure to PBDEs has been linked to cancer and causes serious neurological and reproductive health problems.⁵⁷

⁵² *Id*.

⁵³ Michelle Allsopp, Pat Costner, and Paul Johnston, *Incineration and Human Health: State Knowledge of the* Impacts of Waste Incinerators, Greenpeace Research Laboratories (March 2001), available at https://www.greenpeace.to/publications/euincin.pdf.

⁵⁴ United States Environmental Protection Agency, Analysis of the Potential Effects of Toxics on Municipal Solid Waste Management Options (April 1995).

⁵⁶ F. Oliaei, Minnesota Pollution Control Agency, Flame Retardants: Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers (PBDEs) Background Paper, 31 (2005); see also International Joint Commission, Background on Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers (PBDEs) Final Report, (August 10, 2015), available at https://www.ijc.org/files/tinymce/uploaded/WQB/Appendix-B%20 Background PBDEs.pdf.

⁵⁷ Thomas A. McDonald, Chemosphere, A Perspective on the Potential Health Risks of PBDEs, 745-755 (February 2002).



PFAS, or "forever chemicals," have been going into landfills for over sixty years, ⁵⁸ and recent studies have identified PFAS in both fly ash and bottom ash from municipal waste incinerators at part-per- billion levels. ⁵⁹ These chemicals are toxic in small concentrations and cause a variety of adverse health effects, including kidney and testicular cancer; impaired liver, pancreatic, and immune system function; thyroid disease; fertility and pregnancy issues; high blood pressure; and growth and learning problems in infants and children. ⁶⁰ They are found in many of the products we use in our homes every day, including non-stick cookware, water-repellant clothing, stain resistant fabrics and carpets, dental floss, and food packaging.

When products containing PBDEs and PFAS make their way into landfills, as either MSW or incinerator ash waste, they inevitably leach into the air, soil, and water. As the following section more fully discusses, all landfills leak and contaminate the environment. Given these facts, MassDEP should require the Town to enact testing protocols for the ash and leachate at the Landfill. These protocols should be fully discussed and analyzed in Bourne's next MEPA submission.

The waste buried at the Bourne landfill is extremely toxic and a threat to public health and the environment. For this reason, we oppose the Landfill's expansion. Additionally, Bourne's SSEIR is inadequate and the expansion should undergo a full MEPA review, starting with the submission of an ENF, DEIR and FEIR.

B. All Landfills Leak Toxic Chemicals and Contaminate the Environment

In the 1950s, landfills, or sanitary dumps, were just holes in the ground where waste was covered by a layer of soil to reduce odors and vermin. In the 1970s, compacted soil and clay liners were proposed for waste containment.⁶² However, this technology was ultimately abandoned as ineffective at preventing leachate from escaping the landfill because a clay liner that is a foot thick will be breached in less than five years.⁶³ In the 1980s, landfills began installing plastic liners, but this method was also short-lived because plastic liners often develop holes during installation, continue to break down over time, and inevitably fail.

⁵⁸ A.H. Huset, M.A. Barlaz, D.F. Barofsky, J.A. Field, 82 Chemosphere, *Quantitative determination of fluorochemicals in municipal landfill leachates*, 1380-1386 (2011).

⁵⁹ Dennis Wohlin, *Analysis of PFAS in ash from incineration facilities from Sweden*, (June 2020), Örebro University, School of Science and Technology. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts regulates 6 PFAS substances in Drinking Water and under the Massachusetts Contingency plan at part-per-trillion level concentrations.

⁶⁰ See MassDEP, Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS), available at https://www.mass.gov/info-details/per-and-polyfluoroalkyl-substances-pfas#what-are-pfas-and-why-are-they-a-problem?-

⁶¹ Landfill liners themselves contain PFAS chemicals.

⁶² Overview of Subtitle D Landfill Design, Operation, Closure and Postclosure Care, 2 (January 2004), available at http://www.gfredlee.com/Landfills/LFoverviewMSW.pdf.

⁶³ G. Fred Lee & Associates, *Flawed Technology of Subtitle D Landfilling of Municipal Solid Waste*, updated 13 (January 2015).



Over time, regulations evolved to require composite liner systems⁶⁴ – originally in the form of a two-foot-thick clay liner and a 60 mil-thick layer of plastic sheeting (about the thickness of paperboard). Today, landfill developers use geosynthetic clay liners as a substitute for clay to create Dry Tomb Landfills. In theory, these Dry Tomb Landfills are meant to entomb the landfill in plastic sheeting, thereby keeping water away from the MSW and minimizing the production and migration of leachate through the soil and groundwater surrounding the landfill.

Unfortunately, while one or two composite liners may delay the release of leachate into the environment, they do not prevent it, and the failure of these double liner systems is not only inevitable, but often rapid. EPA has itself stated that, "no liner... can keep all liquids out of the ground for all time. Eventually liners will either degrade, tear, or crack and will allow liquid to migrate out of the unit." For example, a geomembrane compacted clay composite liner system that was used to contain MSW landfill leachate was evaluated for 14 years and "field observation of the geomembrane revealed many defects, including holes, patches, and cracks," and "contaminant modelling of the entire lagoon liner suggest[ed] that the geomembrane liner most likely stopped being effective as a contaminant barrier to ionic species sometime between 0 and 4 years after the installation."

Furthermore, leachate generation can continue for thousands of years, long after a landfill's operations have ceased.⁶⁷ Once a landfill cell is full, it is covered with gravel, a flexible plastic cap, and some sod. Landfill operators are then required to monitor the closed landfill for 30 years.⁶⁸ Unfortunately, the plastic caps develop holes over time, letting in more rain and snow, which leads to the production of more leachate and soil and groundwater contamination.

As described in its SSEIR, Bourne's leachate collection and storage systems for Phases 3-9 include double composite geosynthetic clay liners and 60-mil HDPE geomembranes. ⁶⁹ Phases 1A, 1B, and 1C have no liner, and Phase 2 has a single composite liner. ⁷⁰ This system is not sufficient to prevent toxic chemicals from leaking and contaminating the soil and water, and there is evidence that this contamination has already started to occur. According to Bourne's Comprehensive Site Assessment (CSA), fifty-one monitoring wells have been installed on-site and off-site to monitor the Facility and determine the vertical and horizontal extent of the

⁻

⁶⁴ In 1991, the United States Environmental Protection Agency promulgated regulations for landfilling municipal solid waste as part of the Resource Conservation Recovery Act, Subtitle D. Originally, Subtitle D required a single composite (plastic sheeting and compacted clay/geosynthetic) liner. It was later amended to require a two-liner system for all new landfill cells.

⁶⁵ Unites States EPA, *Hazardous Waste Management System*; *Permitting Requirements for Land Disposal Facilities*, 47 Fed. Reg. 32274 (July 26, 1982).

⁶⁶ Rowe, R.K.; Sangam, H.P. and Lake, C.B., *Evaluation of an HDPE Geomembrane after 14 Years as a Leachate Lagoon Liner*, Canadian Geotechnical Journal, 40(3): 536-550 (2003), available at https://www.researchgate.net/publication/233524743_Evaluation_of_an_HDPE_geomembrane_after_14_years_as_a_leachate_lagoon_liner.

⁶⁷ Landfills developed by the Roman Empire 2,000 years ago are still producing leachate. *See also* G. Fred Lee & Associates, *Flawed Technology of Subtitle D Landfilling of Municipal Solid Waste*, 6 (updated January 2015). ⁶⁸ 40 C.F.R. § 264.117.

 $^{^{69}}$ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 8. 70 Id.



impacts of contamination of groundwater.⁷¹ Bourne's own report indicates that the groundwater surrounding the facility has been contaminated:

The nature of the groundwater contamination at the Facility is nitrates, volatile organic compounds and heavy metals. Historically, eight compounds (arsenic, cadmium, lead, benzene, 1,2-dichloroethane, 1,4-dichlorobenzene, naphthalene and vinyl chloride) have been detected in groundwater samples at concentrations exceeding the GW-1 standards. Historically, four compounds (iron, manganese, total dissolved solids, and chloride) have been detected in groundwater samples at concentrations exceeding Secondary Maximum Contaminant Levels (SMCL). Sodium has been detected at concentrations exceeding the Massachusetts Drinking Water Guideline.⁷²

Additionally, Phase 9 of the expansion will be constructed above portions of the Landfill that will receive an intermediate cover system instead of a permanent cover system.⁷³ These areas will remain uncovered for several years before the Phase 9 filling occurs on them, increasing the likelihood of leakage and soil and groundwater contamination. Further, the Town intends to utilize the existing 22+ year old leachate collection system to manage leachate from Phase 9 – expected to operate until 2040, and, indeed well into the distant future. The integrity and adequacy of the existing aging leachate collection system is questionable, as is the system's ability to manage these wastes adequately. Therefore, Bourne must provide the Operations and Management plan, including inspection, maintenance and cleaning of the leachate system, and a detailed assessment of its adequacy to manage Phase 9 leachate well into the 21st century.

As discussed above, all landfill liners eventually leak and release dangerous contaminants into the environment. In fact, the Bourne Landfill is already polluting groundwater. For this reason, we oppose the Landfill's expansion. Additionally, Bourne's SSEIR is inadequate and the expansion should undergo a full MEPA review, starting with the submission of an ENF, DEIR and FEIR.

C. The Landfill Expansion Is a Threat to Water Resources

Bourne's SSEIR inadequately describes local water resources, groundwater/surface water interactions, groundwater flow regimes, and water quality.

1. Groundwater Impacts

As noted above, according to Bourne's CSA, fifty-one monitoring wells have been installed on-site and off-site to monitor the Facility and determine the vertical and horizontal extent of the impacts of contamination of groundwater.⁷⁴ However, Figure 8 of the SSEIR

⁷¹ CSA, Pages 5-6.

 $^{^{72}}$ *Id*

⁷³ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 5.

⁷⁴ CSA, Pages 5-6.



illustrates only 28 groundwater monitoring wells, and the SSEIR bases its understanding of the groundwater flow direction at the Facility on a single set of water level data that pre-date the operation of the Facility (1998) and that are taken from a fraction (11) of the reported 51 available monitoring wells at the Facility and surrounding area. Furthermore, the SSEIR does not discuss the existing water quality impacts to groundwater at the Facility by nitrates, volatile organic compounds, and heavy metals, despite the fact that they were documented in Bourne's 2017 Final CSA.⁷⁵

The SSEIR provides mention of rudimentary hydrogeological parameters such as horizontal hydraulic gradient and hydraulic conductivity, obtained from "numerous previous studies" but makes no effort to append these studies or provide documentation of the data derived from them. ⁷⁶ It is unclear if the stated average hydraulic conductivity value of 258 ft/day is derived from recent data, or if the 1998 dataset is the basis of the statement.

The SSEIR's brief discussion of vertical hydraulic gradient is similarly rudimentary and sheds no insight into the hydrogeologic regime, the current facilities' impact on groundwater quality or flow patterns, or the impact of the proposed expansion on the groundwater system. Furthermore, according to the SSEIR:

Vertical hydraulic gradients measured at well couplets change depending upon the season, the amount of precipitation and site runoff controls and for the most part are minimal in relation to horizontal groundwater flow.⁷⁷

In nearly all hydrogeologic settings, hydraulic gradients are impacted by seasonal water table variation, and vertical hydraulic gradients are generally several orders of magnitude lower than horizontal gradients. The SSEIR mentions vertical hydraulic gradients being impacted by site runoff controls but does not expound upon how, when, and why site runoff impacts vertical hydraulic gradients, nor upon whether data indicate regular reversals of vertical gradients (from positive to negative) either seasonally, or as the result of other phenomena. In a landfill application, particularly where unlined cells are present, understanding the stability of the vertical hydraulic gradients is particularly crucial; if historical evidence reveals routine reversals of vertical hydraulic gradient at the site, an understanding of the dynamics involved and potential impacts of these reversals is key to predicting long-term impacts from operation and expansion of the landfill. The SSEIR does not include, or refer to, any specific data supporting its commentary on vertical hydraulic gradients at the site, or the impact that changing vertical and horizontal gradients at the site may have on groundwater flow patterns.

Further, Section 5.4 of the SSEIR states:

⁷⁶ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 31.



Groundwater monitoring at ISWM is of paramount importance and the Town has worked extensively with the DEP, CCC and the BOH to ensure that a comprehensive monitoring system is in place which will continue to be reviewed and updated as necessary. DEP and CCC have concluded that, while there have been impacts to groundwater from the old unlined landfill which ceased operation in 1999, the Town has taken the appropriate measures to protect downgradient receptors of the facility and that the modern design of the landfill is protective of human health and the environment and therefore, expansions have been granted over the last twenty years.⁷⁸

Despite the Town's statement of the critical importance of groundwater monitoring, the discussion of the groundwater flow regime in the SSEIR is cursory; virtually no raw data is provided to support Bourne's statements on groundwater flow direction, hydraulic, or vertical conductivity parameters. Furthermore, the raw data on groundwater flow direction is taken from 11 of the purported 51 monitoring wells identified in the CSA, and the data from which Figure 13 is developed dates to 1998 – prior to the operation of the Landfill. According to the SSEIR:

This round of groundwater measurements, (1998) which used eleven monitoring wells, is the most conclusive map of groundwater flow at the site because there were a number of measuring points within the footprint of the Landfill that were subsequently and properly abandoned and are now beneath the Landfill. This round of water level is not only the most precise measurements available for groundwater flow, but also represents the maximum groundwater levels recorded to date for the site.⁷⁹

This statement is inconsistent with the information provided in the 2017 CSA and fails to provide a comprehensive and up-to-date conceptual model of the site's hydrogeologic regime, which is critical to understanding the impact caused by the operations to-date, and to identify and mitigate any potential future impacts to groundwater quality, quantity, or flow direction from the proposed expansion. In order to come to any conclusions as to the potential impacts from the expansion, Bourne must submit a new ENF, DEIR, and FEIR that includes this information. The submission must be supported by a comprehensive dataset of water quality and groundwater flow maps, with data from several different dates, prior to and during current site activities, as well as a predictive model of impacts from the expansion.

⁷⁸ *Id.* at 84.



2. Surface Water Resources

The SSEIR addresses surface water resources proximal to the Facility in a similarly cursory manner. Groundwater-surface water interactions are not addressed whatsoever in the SSEIR.

The report discusses a number of surface water bodies in the vicinity of the Facility but does not describe their role in the hydrogeologic regime. A number of apparent kettle ponds abut the Facility: Donnelly and Little Halfway Ponds to the immediate east, Deep Bottom Pond to the northeast, Great Pond to the north, and Mill Pond and Clay Ponds to the east and southeast. Inlet and outlet streams to these ponds are not depicted on the USGS topographic map, indicating these are kettle ponds, consistent with outwash plain hydrology. As kettle ponds, these waterbodies are expressions of groundwater at the surface; yet the SSEIR makes no attempt to integrate these resources into a holistic understanding of the hydrogeologic regime in the immediate site vicinity.

Indeed, the SSEIR's description of the groundwater/surface water regime is so rudimentary it engenders little confidence. The Facility is located within the sole-source Cape Cod sand and gravel outwash deposit, approximately 5 miles from the former Otis Air Force Base (now Joint Base Cape Cod), one of the most studied aquifer systems in New England, if not in the entire United States; the SSEIR fails to even include current USGS or MassDEP surficial and hydrogeologic maps of the locale.

In order for a robust assessment of the impacts of the current and proposed operations on the groundwater system to be completed with confidence, MEPA must require Bourne to submit an ENF, DEIR, and FEIR. These submissions must include a comprehensive review of *all* site and regional hydrogeologic data, including USGS, Massachusetts and Air Force-sourced local and regional hydrogeologic data, along with a conceptual site model, supporting existing analytical and/or numerical models. The Town has failed to submit this information and for this reason we oppose the Landfill expansion.

D. The Landfill Expansion is a Threat to Air Quality and Accelerates Climate Change

1. Landfill Gas is a Threat to Human Health

As Bourne acknowledges in its SSEIR, Phases 7, 8, and 9 will result in the emission of Landfill Gas, ⁸¹ including methane and carbon dioxide. ⁸² Landfill gas is a serious public safety and health concern because it is flammable, includes toxic gases, migrates through soil, accumulates in confined spaces, causes very strong odors, and leads to asthma and other serious

_

⁸⁰ *Id.* 31-34.

⁸¹ Landfill gas is produced by anaerobic bacteria that consume organic matter in Municipal solid waste and is comprised of methane (55%), carbon dioxide (45%), and small amounts of oxygen, nitrogen, and other dangerous gases, including volatile organic compounds and hydrogen sulfide

⁸² Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 16.



health problems.⁸³ Methane in particular is a potent greenhouse gas that also contributes to smog, aggravates asthma, and can cause permanent lung damage and other serious health effects.⁸⁴

MSW landfills are the third-largest source of human-related methane emissions in the United States, accounting for approximately 15.1 percent of these emissions in 2018. States Although the Bourne Landfill accepts primarily ash waste, it also accepts up to 30,000 tons per year of MSW. To mitigate the dangerous effects of landfill gas generated at the Facility, Bourne uses a gas collection system and flare for thermal destruction. However, these measures are not sufficient to prevent the emission of toxic landfill gases. Methane and other dangerous constituents of landfill gas *always* escape the landfill, even if utility flares are utilized or there is a gas-to-energy system.

Further, and despite Bourne's claim that they capture 95 percent of all gas generated at the Landfill, it is impossible to accurately determine how much methane is produced by a landfill or what percentage of it is ultimately captured in a flare or landfill to energy system. According to Kerry Kelly, Senior Director of Federal Affairs for Waste Management, "it's simply not possible to accurately assess methane leakage. You can measure how much gas you're collecting. You can't measure how much gas the landfill actually generates." In fact, estimates by USEPA and scientists outside of the waste industry run from 10 to 90 percent gas capture over the life of the landfill – a large margin for error.

Bourne's proposed landfill expansion will inevitably increase methane emissions because the larger the landfill, and the more waste it accepts (particularly organics, which make up more than half of MSW), the more methane it will produce and release into the environment.

To reduce methane emissions and eliminate the need for the landfill expansion, Bourne should reduce the number of methane-generating materials going into the Landfill by diverting organic waste. For example, the Town should continue to work with MassDEP to eliminate all food, yard waste, textiles, cardboard, and paper from this facility. 88 Bourne could also generate methane safely, with minimal environmental releases, through the low-heat anaerobic digestion of organic materials or biogas-to-energy, as suggested in its SSEIR. 89 These actions would drastically reduce the amount of methane produced at the Bourne Landfill and also extend its existing capacity, thereby eliminating the need for the proposed expansion.

Relevantly, Bourne relies on a report from 2003 to assert that the proposed Facility will not constitute a danger to the public health, safety, or the environment from anticipated emissions. ⁹⁰ The Town made this determination using data that is *17 years old* and no longer

-

⁸³ Erica Gies, *Landfills Have a Huge Greenhouse Gas Problem. Here's What We Can Do About It*, ENSIA, (October 26, 2016), available at https://ensia.com/features/methane-landfills/.

⁸⁵ United States Environmental Protection Agency, *Basic Information About Landfill Gas*, available at https://www.epa.gov/lmop/basic-information-about-landfill-gas.

⁸⁶ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 2.

⁸⁷ Erica Gies, *Landfills Have a Huge Greenhouse Gas Problem. Here's What We Can Do About It*, ENSIA, (October 26, 2016), available at https://ensia.com/features/methane-landfills/.

⁸⁸ These materials should also not be burned at SEMASS, but rather similarly diverted.

⁸⁹ Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 22.

⁹⁰ *Id.* at 53.



relevant. Therefore, in addition to the above stated actions, Bourne should be required to conduct new research and provide current data that demonstrates the Project's air quality impacts in a new ENF, DEIR, and FEIR.

2. Landfill Gas is a Threat to the Environment

Landfill gas also contributes significantly to climate change and is a serious threat to our environment. In fact, landfills are the fourth largest contributors to climate change. ⁹¹ A study released in February 2016 indicates that, because of climate change, sea levels along the Massachusetts coastline and other areas of New England are expected to continue rising and that sea level rise in our region will outpace other parts of the world. ⁹² The study found that while the global sea level rose by about 5.4 inches between 1900 and 2000, the water rose 9.3 inches in Revere, MA. Throughout New England and beyond, coastal management agencies and public officials are working diligently to identify and minimize environmental and public health risks associated with facilities and infrastructure that could be negatively impacted by climate change and sea level rise. Efforts to mitigate emissions and protect public health, the environment, and coastal infrastructure from impacts of climate change are also well underway across Cape Cod. The proposed expansion of the Bourne Landfill is completely out of step with these efforts.

As discussed above, landfill gas is a threat to human health and the environment. Bourne must be required to submit an ENF, DEIR, and FEIR that provides current and accurate information regarding the Landfill's impact on air quality. Bourne has failed to provide this information in its SSEIR, and for this reason, we oppose the Landfill's expansion.

E. Development of Phases 7, 8, and 9 Will Involve the Expansion of Impervious Area Beyond What was Discussed in the Original FEIR and Exceeds the Ten-Acre Threshold

The development of Phases 7, 8, and 9 will involve the expansion of impervious area beyond what was discussed in the original FEIR.⁹³ The expansion of new impervious area on the 25-acre parcel will be for the landfill expansion and consists of approximately 10.28 acres.⁹⁴ The expansion of new impervious area on the 12-acre parcel consists of approximately 5.58 acres for pavement, buildings, and infrastructure to support the LHF.⁹⁵ The total new impervious area is 15.86 acres and exceeds the ten-acre threshold. Therefore, pursuant to 11.03(1)(a), Bourne is required to submit a new ENF and draft and final EIR and the SSEIR is insufficient.

⁹⁴ *Id*.

⁹¹ *How Do Landfills Contribute to Global Warming?*, Greentumble (August 23, 2016), available at https://greentumble.com/how-do-landfills-contribute-to-global-warming/.

⁹² Matt Rocheleau, *The sea levels are rising fast – and even faster in Massachusetts*, The Boston Globe, (February 25, 2016), available at https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/02/25/sea-level-rise-here-was-quicker-century-than-elsewhere-and-that-bodes-ill-for-future/t7XOCWqGsnW1kPKH84W5BJ/story.html.

⁹³ *Id*.

⁹⁵ *Id*.



IV. The Proposed Expansion Does Not Meet Site Suitability Criteria

A. The Landfill Expansion Will Have an Adverse Impact on a Species of Special Concern

The entire 12-acre parcel and portions of the 25-acre parcel are located within mapped habitat of the Eastern Box Turtle, which is state-listed as a species of Special Concern. ⁹⁶ This species and its habitat are protected pursuant to the Massachusetts Endangered Species Act (MESA; MGL c.131A) and its implementing regulations (321 CMR 10.00). ⁹⁷

The landfill expansion is anticipated to result in a taking of Eastern Box Turtle habitat and will require a Conservation and Management Permit (CMP) pursuant to 321 CMR 10.23. In order for the Project to qualify for a CMP, Bourne must demonstrate that the Project has "avoided, minimized and mitigated impacts to state-listed species consistent with the following performance standards: (a) adequately assess alternatives to both temporary and permanent impacts to the state-listed species, (b) demonstrate that an insignificant portion of the local population will be impacted, and (c) develop and agree to carry out a conservation and management plan that provides a long-term net benefit to the conservation of the state-listed species."

Bourne has not sufficiently demonstrated that the Project meets these performance standards. Although the Town is working with the Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program (NHESP) to submit a CMP that will address the affected areas, this plan is only in its conceptual stages. Bourne has identified land for potential mitigation but has not definitively determined that this land is suitable, nor has it purchased this land or placed it under permanent protection. Therefore, Bourne's request for the Phase 7, 8, and 9 expansion should be denied unless and until the Town demonstrates that it has met the required performance standards through the submission of a new ENF, DEIR, and FEIR.

B. The Proposed Expansion Includes Agricultural Land Determined to be of Statewide Importance

Pursuant to 310 CMR 16.40(4)(a), "no site shall be determined to be suitable or be assigned as a solid waste management facility where the land is classified as Prime, Unique, or of State and Local Importance by the United States Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service."

⁹⁸ *Id*.

⁹⁶ Certificate of the Secretary of Energy and Environmental Affairs on the Expanded Notice of Project Change, April 24, 2020, Page 6.

⁹⁷ *Id*.

^{99 1.1}

¹⁰⁰ Town of Bourne, *Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report*, November 2020, Page 13. ¹⁰¹ *Id.*



The United States Department of Agriculture prepared a custom soil resource report for Bourne and determined that parts of the 12 and 25-acre landfill parcels are classified as farmland of statewide importance. Specifically, the report included a soil map that identified the western portion of the 12-acre parcel and the 25-acre parcel, as well as the state-owned abutting land along the western boundary, to be "Soil Group 431B, Barnstable sandy loam, 3 to 8 percent slopes, very stony and 431C, Barnstable sandy loam, 8 to 15 percent slopes, very stony with a Farmlands Classification of Farmland of statewide importance." ¹⁰³

The Town questions whether this classification is accurate. However, Bourne does not provide any information to demonstrate that these parcels do not qualify as farmland of statewide importance. Until Bourne does so, through the submission of a new ENF, DEIR, and FEIR, this land is not suitable for assignment as a solid waste management facility. For this reason, we oppose the Landfill expansion.

C. The Proposed Expansion Includes Land Identified as a Natural Area by the Cape Cod Commission

The Cape Cod Commission (CCC) has identified the 12-acre parcel as a Natural Area as mapped by the CCC's RPP Data Viewer. ¹⁰⁵ The CCC defines Natural Areas as "the region's least developed and most sensitive areas. These identified areas comprise natural shoreline, barrier beaches, banks, and dunes, areas with highest habitat value and natural landscapes, undeveloped lands in wellhead protection areas, buffers to wetlands and vernal pools, and undeveloped areas subject to flooding." ¹⁰⁶ The vision for these areas is to:

Minimize adverse development impacts to sensitive resource areas, to preserve lands that define Cape Cod's natural landscape and contribute to its scenic character, and to improve the Cape's resilience to severe storms and the effects of climate change. Natural Areas are lands with the highest significance for resource protection or conservation and are appropriate for permanent protection through acquisition and conservation restriction or for transfer of development rights to less vulnerable areas.

The Landfill expansion is grossly inconsistent with the CCC's goal of preserving this sensitive land as a Natural Area. In fact, the Town has stated that it is likely to seek a waiver

 104 *Id.* at 47.

https://www.capecodcommission.org/resource-

¹⁰² Town of Bourne, Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report, November 2020, Page 46.

¹⁰³ *Id*.

¹⁰⁵ *Id.* at 83. CCC's RPP Data Viewer available at

https://cccommission.maps.arcgis.com/apps/MapSeries/index.html?appid=efa7276c967f48658c6190d53196ba1d.

¹⁰⁶ Cape Cod Regional Policy Plan, 77 (February 22, 2019), available at

 $library/file/?url=/dept/commission/team/rpp/rpp_final/Cape_Cod_Regional_Policy_Plan_Effective\%\ 2002-22-2019.pdf.$



from the RPP's requirement of off-site mitigation for the taking of this Natural Area. ¹⁰⁷ Such action is completely out of step with the CCC's determination that this land should be permanently protected and not further developed. For these reasons, we oppose the Landfill expansion.

V. Conclusion

Thank you for the opportunity to provide these comments. For the reasons discussed above, the signatories oppose the Phase 7, 8, and 9 Landfill expansion, and respectfully request that Bourne's expansion request be denied, and that the Town undergo a full and rigorous MEPA review, starting with the submission of and Environmental Notification Form, and Draft and Final Environmental Impact Reports.

Respectfully submitted,

Erica Kyzmir-McKeon Staff Attorney Conservation Law Foundation 62 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110 ekyzmir-mckeon@clf.org (617) 850-1763

Kirstie L. Pecci Director, Zero Waste Project Conservation Law Foundation 62 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110 kpecci@clf.org (617) 850-1717

Julia Blatt
Executive Director
Massachusetts Rivers Alliance
2343 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, MA 02140
juliablatt@massriversalliance.org

-

¹⁰⁷ *Id*.



Sylvia Broude Executive Director Toxics Action Center 294 Washington Street, Suite 500 Boston, MA 02108 (617) 747-4407

Ann Devlin President Saugus Action Volunteers for The Environment adevlin@aisle10.net

Janet Domenitz
Executive Director
MASSPIRG
294 Washington St., Suite 500
Boston, MA 02108
janet.domenitz@masspirg.org

Judith Enck
President, Beyond Plastics
Former EPA Regional Administrator
Bennington College
One College Drive
Bennington, Vermont 05201
judithenck@bennington.edu

Douglas Heath Vice President Saugus River Watershed Council simcoxheath@msn.com

Denise Patel
U.S. Program Coordinator
GAIA: Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives
1958 University Avenue
Berkeley, CA 94704
denise@no-burn.org
(856) 465-1211

Chris Powicki Vice Chair, Cape Cod Group



Massachusetts Sierra Club 50 Federal Street, 3rd Floor Boston, MA 02110 (617) 423-5775

Elizabeth Saunders Massachusetts Director Clean Water Action & Clean Water Fund 88 Broad Street, Lower Level Boston, MA 02110 (617) 333-8131 x203

Madhavi Venkatesan, PhD Executive Director Sustainable Practices madhavi.venkatesanphd@gmail.com (917) 496-0440

EXHIBIT 1

Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Landfill Summary

Calendar Year 2015 Sorted by Municipality

17-Jan-2017

Municipality	Region	Reg Obj Nam	e and Address Reg Obj	Name reflects the most recent	data and may	not reflect 2015
ADAMS	WE	SPECIALTY	MINERALS COMBINED NOTO	CH RD LF	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/22/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 343090		NOTCH RD			Class:	LF
Accepted: 38,930 38	3,930 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 12,500		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.321	Cover Type		Tons
Other (NonMSW)	MA	38,930	_	Soil/Sand		12,500
Days Open: 365 Leacha	te (gal):	0	Leach Treatment/Disposal:			
AGAWAM	WE	BONDIS ISL	AND ASH LANDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/14/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 173282		M STREET E	EXT		Class:	LF
Accepted: 53,150 53	3,150 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 24,159		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.455	Cover Type		Tons
Ash	CT	12,698		Bottom Ash		21,169
Ash	MA	40,452		Street Sweepings		2,990
Days Open: 312 Leacha	te (gal):	11,084,915	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer		
ARRE	CE	BARRE LAN	IDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'd 2/15/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 259260		99 BARRE D	DEPOT RD		Class:	LF
Accepted: 16,586 16	6,586 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 92,758		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	5.593	Cover Type		Tons
MSW	MA	16,196		Auto Shredder Residue/Auto	Fluff	5,165
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	390		Contaminated Soil		87,593
Days Open: 250 Leacha	te (gal):	5,117,398	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site		
BOURNE	SE	BOURNE LA	NDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/14/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 172356		201 MACAR	THUR BLVD		Class:	LF
Accepted: 215,963 215	5,963 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 63,162		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.292	Cover Type		Tons
C&D Waste	MA	5,685		Bottom Ash		44,206
Ash	MA	181,715		Contaminated Soil		16,973
Other (NonMSW)	MA	853		Soil/Sand		213
Bypass (MSW)	MA	26,391		Street Sweepings		1,770
Bypass (MSW)	RI	1,319				
Days Open: 354 Leacha	te (gal):	11,882,792	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site		
CARVER	SE	CARVER MA	ARION WAREHAM ASH LAND)FILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/9/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 172399		118 FEDERA	AL ST		Class:	LF
Accepted: 75,110 75	5.110 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 24,174		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.322	Cover Type		Tons
MSW	MA	50,446		Bottom Ash		18,105
Ash	MA	13,475		C&D Fines		6,069
Recycling Residue	MA	4,207				
Bulky Waste	MA	6,982				
Days Open: 339 Leacha	te (gal):	11,751,466	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site		
, -,- =================================	(J).	, ,				

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address Reg Obj Name reflects the most recent data and may not reflect 2015 Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/9/2016 CHICOPEE WE CHICOPEE LANDFILL Reg Obj Acct: 291515 161 NEW LOMBARD RD Class: 1 F 235.942 Check: Problem Cover/Accept Accepted: Cover: 190,491 Waste/Material Type State Tons Cover Type Tons MSW 42.193 Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff 31.548 CT MSW 183.578 4,374 MA Bottom Ash VT 235 Contaminated Soil 127,813 MSW **DPW Waste** CT 546 Foundry Sand 4.634 DPW Waste MA 2.949 Sludge Ash 7.892 Other (NonMSW) СТ 2.191 Soil/Sand 2.253 Other (NonMSW) MΑ 4,250 Street Sweepings 4,421 WTP Fines 7,556 Days Open: 278 Leachate (gal): 12,944,800 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer DARTMOUTH SE CRAPO HILL LANDFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/24/2016 Reg Obj Acct: 172448 300 SAMUEL BARNET BLVD Class: LF Accepted: 106,831 106,831 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 79,891 Waste/Material Type State Tons Cover Type Tons 0.748 96,329 C&D Fines 12,683 MSW MA Sludge (WWTP) MA 584 Soil/Sand 52,140 11.502 Sludge (WTP) MA 16 Street Sweepings DPW Waste 300 MA 9,902 Tire Chips TriPak (Emulsion Mix) 919 Wood Chips 2,347 Days Open: 8,550,482 287 Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/5/2016 FALL RIVER SE ALLIED SERVICES OF MASSACHUSETTS 1080 AIRPORT RD Class: LF Reg Obj Acct: 172513 Check: Problem Cover/Accept 47.220 Cover: Cover Type Tons ###### Soil/Sand 31,800 TriPak (Emulsion Mix) 15,420 Days Open: 0 Leachate (gal): 51,379,730 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer HAVERHILL NE WARD HILL NECK LANDFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/26/2016 Class: LF Reg Obj Acct: 173281 100 RECOVERY WAY

Accepted: 145,250 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 2.080

Waste/Material Type State Tons Cover Type 0.014 Tons Ash 145,250 Posi-shell 2,080 MA

Days Open: 255 Leachate (gal): 11,942,890 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer&OffSite

HULL LANDFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/3/2016 HULL SE

Reg Obj Acct: 172619 LOGAN AVE Class: LF

Accepted: 460 460 Check: OK Cover/Accept Cover: 690 Waste/Material Type State Tons Cover Type Tons 1.5 MSW MA 260 Soil/Sand 90 **DPW Waste** MA 200 Street Sweepings 600 Days Open: 144 Leachate (gal): 200,000 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Report Summary

Number of Annual Reports Listed: 21

Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Landfill Summary

Calendar Year 2016 Sorted by Municipality

06-Aug-2019

	Region	Reg Obj Nam	e and Address Reg Obj	Name reflects the most rece	ent data and may not r	ellect 2010
DAMS	WE	SPECIALTY	MINERALS COMBINED NOT	CH RD LF	Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/14/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 343090		NOTCH RD			Class: LF	
Accepted: 60,390 60	0,390 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 12,500		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.207	Cover Ty	ре	Tons
Other (NonMSW)	MA	60,390		Soil/Sand		12,500
Days Open: 365 Leacha	ite (gal):	0	Leach Treatment/Disposal:			
GAWAM	WE	BONDIS ISL	AND ASH LANDFILL		Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/25/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 173282		M STREET E	EXT		Class: LF	
Accepted: 103,796 103	3,796 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 22,797		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.22	Cover Ty	ре	Tons
Ash	CT	59,397		Bottom Ash		20,675
Ash	MA	44,399		Street Sweepings		2,122
Days Open: 280 Leacha	ite (gal):	9,335,632	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer		
ARRE	CE	BARRE LAN	IDFILL		Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/14/201
Reg Obj Acct: 259260		99 BARRE D	DEPOT RD		Class: LF	
Accepted:	Ch	eck: Proble	m Cover/Accept	Cover: 32,334		
				Cover Ty	pe	Tons
				Contaminated Soil		32,334
Days Open: 0 Leacha	ite (gal):	4,680,011	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Contaminated Soil		32,334
	ate (gal):	4,680,011 BOURNE LA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Contaminated Soil	Receipt Status: Rec	
	,	BOURNE LA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Contaminated Soil		
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356	SE	BOURNE LA	ANDFILL	Contaminated Soil	Receipt Status: Rec	
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356	SE	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR	ANDFILL THUR BLVD	Contaminated Soil Sewer	Receipt Status: Rec	
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 215 Waste/Material Type	SE 5,838 Ch	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518	Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/13/201
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 215 Waste/Material Type MSW	SE 5,838 Ch	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty	Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/13/201 Tons
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 215 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste	SE 5,838 Ch State MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash	Receipt Status: Rec	'd 2/13/201' Tons 43,803
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP)	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil	Receipt Status: Rec	Tons 43,803 13,032
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil	Receipt Status: Rec	Tons 43,803 13,032
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 215 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW)	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings	Receipt Status: Rec	Tons 43,803 13,032
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Gludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6	ANDFILL THUR BLVD Cover/Accept 0.271	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site	Receipt Status: Rec	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Gludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA MA MA MA M	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA SE SE	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA SE SE	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER MA 118 FEDERA eck: OK	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI LST Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 215 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399 Accepted: 55,280 55 Waste/Material Type	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA SE 5,280 Ch State	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER MA 118 FEDERA eck: OK	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANIAL ST	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site DFILL Cover: 17,795	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683 'd 3/3/2017 Tons
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399 Accepted: 55,280 58 Waste/Material Type MSW	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA SE 5,280 Ch	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER MA 118 FEDERA eck: OK Tons 35,728	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI LST Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover: 58,518 Cover Ty Bottom Ash Contaminated Soil Street Sweepings Truck off-site DFILL Cover: 17,795 Cover Ty	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683 'd 3/3/2017 Tons 13,399
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399 Accepted: 55,280 58 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA SE 5,280 Ch State MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER MA 118 FEDERA eck: OK Tons 35,728 7,267	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI LST Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover:58,518	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683 'd 3/3/2017
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399 Accepted: 55,280 58 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Recycling Residue	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA SE 5,280 Ch State MA MA MA	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER MA 118 FEDERA eck: OK Tons 35,728	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI LST Cover/Accept	Contaminated Soil Sewer Cover:58,518	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683 'd 3/3/2017 Tons 13,399
OURNE Reg Obj Acct: 172356 Accepted: 215,838 218 Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Sludge (WTP) Ash Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 353 Leacha ARVER Reg Obj Acct: 172399 Accepted: 55,280 58 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Recycling Residue Other (NonMSW)	SE 5,838 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA SE 5,280 Ch State MA MA MA MA MA MA MA MA MA M	BOURNE LA 201 MACAR eck: OK Tons 20,465 5,544 1,002 188,821 6 10,932,618 CARVER M 118 FEDERA eck: OK Tons 35,728 7,267 7,900	Cover/Accept Cover/Accept 0.271 Leach Treatment/Disposal: ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI LST Cover/Accept	Cover:	Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF pe Receipt Status: Rec Class: LF	Tons 43,803 13,032 1,683 'd 3/3/2017 Tons 13,399

Municipality CHICOPEE

WE

Region Reg Obj Name and Address

CHICOPEE LANDFILL

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/9/2017

Class: LF

161 NEW LOMBARD RD Reg Obj Acct: 291515 Accepted: 209,850 Check: **OK**

Cov	er/Accept
	0.862

Cover: 180,799

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	CT	16,770
MSW	MA	182,772
MSW	VT	616
Ash	CT	107
DPW Waste	CT	679
DPW Waste	MA	3,110
Other (NonMSW)	CT	2,950
Other (NonMSW)	MA	2,846

Cover Type	Tons
Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	22,273
Contaminated Soil	135,193
Foundry Sand	2,757
Paper Fibers	11,644
Sludge Ash	7,456
Street Sweepings	1,476

Days Open:

269 Leachate (gal): 10,524,100

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

DARTMOUTH

SE

CRAPO HILL LANDFILL

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/9/2017

Class: LF

Reg Obj Acct: 172448

300 SAMUEL BARNET BLVD

79,640

Accepted: 102,106 102,	.106 Ch	neck: OK
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	91,922
Sludge (WTP)	MA	17
DPW Waste	MA	9,562
Other (NonMSW)	MA	605

Cover Type	Tons
Bottom Ash	4,952
Other	34,700
Soil/Sand	25,524
Street Sweepings	11,568
Wood Chips	2,896

Days Open: 287

Leachate (gal):

9,325,951

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Cover/Accept

Cover/Accept

0.78

Receipt Status: Pending

Class: LF

Reg Obj Acct: 172513

ALLIED SERVICES OF MASSACHUSETTS

Check:

1080 AIRPORT RD

Cover:

Cover:

Accepted:

Days Open:

FALL RIVER

Leachate (gal):

NE

Leach Treatment/Disposal:

WARD HILL NECK LANDFILL

HAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281

100 RECOVERY WAY

Class: LF

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/9/2017

Accepted: 133,708 133,708 Check: **OK** Waste/Material Type Ash

Cover/Accept

Cover: 10,697

State	Tons	0.08	Cover Type	Tons	
MA	133,708		Contaminated Soil	7,692	
			Posi-shell	60	
			Soil/Sand	2,945	

Days Open: 310 Leachate (gal):

9,553,225

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer&OffSite

Receipt Status: Rec'd 6/14/2017

Class: LF

Reg Obj Acct: 172619

Accepted:

HULL

441

HULL LANDFILL LOGAN AVE

441 Check: OK

Cover/Accept

Cover: 561

Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 240 DPW Waste MA 201 1.272

Cover Type Street Sweepings 561

Days Open:

144

Leachate (gal):

200,000

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Accepted: 369,485 369	0,485 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 17,474	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.047	Cover Type	Tons
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	147		Street Sweepings	1,338
Ash	CT	9,347		TriPak (Emulsion Mix)	16,136
Ash	MA	233,611			
Ash	NH	54,932			
Ash	NY	56,403			
Other (NonMSW)	MA	14,043			
Other (NonMSW)	NH	1,002			
Days Open: 309 Leacha	te (gal):	15,317,596	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer	

Municipality	Region	Reg Obj Name	e and Address Reg Obj	Name reflects the most recent data and may	not reflect 2016
SOMERSET	SE	BRAYTON P	OINT LLC	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 1/26/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 407198		1 BRAYTON	POINT RD	Class:	LF
Accepted: 0	Ch	neck: Proble r	n Cover/Accept	Cover:	
Days Open: 0 Leachate	e (gal):	2	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	On Site	
SOUTHBRIDGE	CE	SOUTHBRID	GE LANDFILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 2/14/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 172947		165 BAREFO	OT RD	Class:	
Accepted: 325,889 325.	889 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 55,776	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.171	Cover Type	Tons
MSW	CT	4,567		Bottom Ash	2,008
MSW	MA	257,302		Contaminated Soil	9,181
Residuals C&D	MA	64,020		Road Base	30,263
				Street Sweepings	14,073
				WWTP Grit	251
Days Open: 240 Leachate	e (gal):	4,215,907	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site	
STURBRIDGE	CE	STURBRIDG	E LANDFILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 11/15/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 172975		154 BREAKN	ECK RD	Class:	LF
Accepted: 275	275 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 7,720	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	*#####	Cover Type	Tons
MSW	MA	275		Soil/Sand	7,600
				Street Sweepings	120
Days Open: 156 Leachate	e (gal):	2,793,000	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site	
TAUNTON	SE	TAUNTON L	ANDFILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/13/2017
Reg Obj Acct: 172994		340 EAST BR		Class:	
Accepted: 119,072 119,	072 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	•	
		ieck. OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 81,993	
Waste/Material Type	State				Tons
Waste/Material Type MSW	State MA	Tons	0.689	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	
				Cover Type	23,627
MSW MSW	MA	Tons 110,013 73		Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP)	MA RI	Tons 110,013		Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743
MSW MSW	MA RI MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080		Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand	23,627 54,165
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate	MA RI MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345		Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate	MA RI MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG		Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status:	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate	MA RI MA MA e (gal):	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover:	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Ch	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU neck: Probler Tons	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover:115.547	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU neck: Probler Tons 238,761	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover:	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Ch	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU neck: Probler Tons	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943 78,039
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Cr State MA RI	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBURC 101 FITCHBU	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Ch State MA RI MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBURCH 102 FITCHBURCH 103 FITCHBURCH 103 FITCHBURCH 104 FITCHBURCH 105 FITCHBURCH 106 FITCHBURCH 107 FITCHBURCH 107 FITCHBURCH 107 FITCHBURCH 107 FITCHBURCH 108 FITCHBURCH 108 FITCHBURCH 108 FITCHBURCH 109	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943 78,039
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Cr State MA RI MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBURC 101 FITCHBURC 238,761 148,794 10 9,573	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943 78,039
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Ch State MA RI MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU eck: Probler Tons 238,761 148,794 10 9,573 2,059	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943 78,039
MSW MSW Sludge (WWTP) Other (NonMSW) Days Open: 309 Leachate WESTMINSTER Reg Obj Acct: 39885 Accepted:	MA RI MA MA e (gal): CE 465 Ch State MA RI MA MA MA	Tons 110,013 73 8,080 906 13,124,345 FITCHBURG 101 FITCHBU eck: Probler Tons 238,761 148,794 10 9,573 2,059 699	0.689 Leach Treatment/Disposal: WESTMINSTER LANDFILL JRG RD	Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil Other Soil/Sand Sewer Receipt Status: Class: Cover: 115.547 Cover Type Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff Contaminated Soil	23,627 54,165 2,743 1,458 Rec'd 2/14/2017 LF Tons 35,943 78,039

Report Summary

Number of Annual Reports Listed: 21

Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Landfill Summary

Calendar Year 2017 Sorted by Municipality

23-May-2019

Municipality	Region	Reg Obj Name	e and Address Reg Obj	Name reflects the most recei	nt data and may not reflect 20	017
ADAMS	WE	SPECIALTY	MINERALS COMBINED NOTO	CHRDLE	Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13	/201
Reg Obj Acct: 343090	WE	NOTCH RD	WIIVER/YES COMBINED NOT	SIT RD EI	Class: LF	,_0.
Accepted: 54,942	Ch	neck: Proble i	n Cover/Accept	Cover: 1,400		
			0.005	Cover Typ	e Tons	
			0.025	Soil/Sand		400
Days Open: 365 Leacha	te (gal):	0	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	1 1 1 1 1	',	100
AGAWAM	WE	BONDIS ISL	AND ASH LANDFILL		Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/23	/201
Reg Obj Acct: 173282	***	M STREET E			Class: LF	
Reg Obj Acci. 173202		MISTREET	2.1		Citass. Li	
Accepted: 102,923 102	2,923 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 31,916		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.31	Cover Typ	e Tons	
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	3,463		Bottom Ash		,945
Ash	СТ	54,063		Contaminated Soil	11,	742
Ash	MA	44,800		Street Sweepings		,229
Recycling Residue	MA	597				
Days Open: 281 Leacha	te (gal):	11,324,645	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer		
BOURNE	SE	BOURNE LA	NDFILL		Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/8/2	2018
Reg Obj Acct: 172356		201 MACAR	ΓHUR BLVD		Class: LF	
Accepted: 218,861 218	3,861 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 65,028		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.297	Cover Typ	e Tons	
MSW	MA	23,405		Bottom Ash	43,	,796
C&D Waste	MA	5,390		Contaminated Soil	19,	,760
Ash	MA	188,993		Soil/Sand		14
Other (NonMSW)	MA	1,073		Street Sweepings	1,	,458
Days Open: 356 Leacha	te (gal):	14,768,241	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site		
CARVER	SE	CARVER MA	ARION WAREHAM ASH LAND	DFILL	Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/23	/201
Reg Obj Acct: 172399		118 FEDERA	L ST		Class: LF	
Accepted: 29,756 29	9,756 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 15,415		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.518	Cover Typ	e Tons	
MSW	MA	16,715	0.0.0	Bottom Ash		418
Ash	MA	5,273		C&D Fines		997
Recycling Residue	MA	7,517		12.20		
Bulky Waste	MA	251				
-			Loooh Trootmont/Discossi-	Truck off cito		
Days Open: 253 Leacha	te (gal):	9,633,209	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site		

Municipality CHICOPEE

Region Reg Obj Name and Address

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2018

Class: LF

Class: LF

Reg Obj Acct: 291515

WE CHICOPEE LANDFILL 161 NEW LOMBARD RD

Cover/Accept

0.688

Accepted: 235,285 235,	285 Ch	neck: OK
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	CT	45,500
MSW	MA	178,135
MSW	VT	558
Ash	CT	212
DPW Waste	CT	352
DPW Waste	MA	3,044
Other (NonMSW)	CT	4,846
Other (NonMSW)	MA	2,638

Cover: 161,993

Cover Type	Tons
Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	27,774
Contaminated Soil	111,693
Foundry Sand	4,386
Sludge Ash	9,780
Street Sweepings	3,803
WWTP Grit	4,557

Days Open: 268 Leachate (gal): 9,564,700 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

DARTMOUTH SE CRAPO HILL LANDFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2018

Cover/Accept

0.423

Reg Obj Acct: 172448 300 SAMUEL BARNET BLVD

Accepted: 106.633 106.	633 Ch	neck: OK	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	
MSW	MA	102,191	
Sludge (WTP)	MA	3	
DPW Waste	MA	3,931	
Other (NonMSW)	MA	508	

Cover Type Bottom Ash 594 269 Other Soil/Sand 19,591 Street Sweepings 20,145 Wood Chips 4,490

45.089

Cover:

Days Open: 287 Leachate (gal): 7,792,955 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

FALL RIVER ALLIED SERVICES OF MASSACHUSETTS Receipt Status: Pending

1080 AIRPORT RD Class: LF Reg Obj Acct: 172513

Accepted: Check: Cover/Accept Cover:

Days Open: Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal:

NE Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/22/2018 HAVERHILL WARD HILL NECK LANDFILL

Reg Obj Acct: 173281 100 RECOVERY WAY Class: LF

138,674 Check: **OK** Accepted: 138,674 Cover/Accept Cover: 25,648

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.185	Cover Type	Tons
Ash	MA	138,674		Contaminated Soil	25,648

14,245,767 Leach Treatment/Disposal: On Site Days Open: 310 Leachate (gal):

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/8/2018 HULL **HULL LANDFILL** SE

LOGAN AVE Class: LF Reg Obj Acct: 172619

Accepted: 461	461 Cr	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: <u>580</u>
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	1.258	Cover Type
MSW	MΔ	240		Street Sweenings

DPW Waste MA 221 390,000 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer Days Open: 144 Leachate (gal):

MIDDLEBOROUGH SE ANGEL VIEW PET CEMETERY Receipt Status: Rec'd 5/18/2018

Class: SMLF Reg Obj Acct: 274537 471 WAREHAM ST

Accepted: 83	83 Cł	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 15	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.181	Cover Type	e Tons
Ash	MA	76		Other	15
Other (NonMSW)	MA	7			

Days Open: 256 Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal: Tons

580

Municipality

Region Reg Obj Name and Address

	8						
MIDDLEBOROUGH Reg Obj Acct: 172728	SE	MIDDLEBOR	ROUGH LANDFILL		Receipt Status: Class:		d 3/12/2018
					Ciuss.		
Accepted: 55,106 55.	106 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 29,328			
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.532	Cover Typ	e		Tons
MSW	MA	49,602		Auto Shredder Residue/Aut	o Fluff		20,600
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	3,837		Contaminated Soil			377
Other (NonMSW)	MA	1,667		Other			5,419
				Soil/Sand			1,997
				Street Sweepings			935
Days Open: 305 Leachate	e (gal):	7,212,835	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site			
NANTUCKET	SE	NANTUCKE	ΓLANDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'o	2/13/2018
Reg Obj Acct: 172753		188 MADAK	ET RD		Class:	LF	
	720 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 1,000			
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.368	Cover Typ	ne		Tons
MSW	MA	1,088	0.000	Soil/Sand			1,000
Other (NonMSW)	MA	1,632		oom ound			1,000
Days Open: 355 Leachate		632,636	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Truck off-site			
PEABODY	NE	DEADODV A	SH MONOFILL		Receipt Status:	Poc'r	4 2/22/2019
	NE				Class:		3 2/23/2016
Reg Obj Acct: 266442		0 FARM AVE	3		Ciass:	LF	
Accepted: 0	Ch	neck: Problem	n Cover/Accept	Cover:			
	-						
Davis On any O I amphat	- (1)-	0.400.040	Lacab Tracturent/Discoscol	0			
Days Open: 0 Leachate	e (gai):	6,166,948	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewei			
SAUGUS	NE	WHEELABR.	ATOR SAUGUS INC ASH LAN	DFILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd	d 2/14/2018
Reg Obj Acct: 172913		100 SALEM	ГРКЕ		Class:	LF	
Accepted: 116,261 116.	261 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 15.559			
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.134	Cover Typ	e		Tons
Ash	MA	116,261		Dredge (marine)			964
				Soil/Sand			14,595
Days Open: 365 Leachate	e (ual).	50,365,674	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	On Site			
			•	On one			
SHREWSBURY	CE		RY LANDFILL		Receipt Status:		3 2/14/2018
Reg Obj Acct: 172931		620 HARTFO	ORD TPKE		Class:	LF	
Accepted: 417,081 417,	081 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 22,653			
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.054	Cover Typ	е		Tons
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	87		Other			21,194
Ash	CT	45,948		Street Sweepings			1,459
Ash	MA	231,642					
Ash	NH	53,486					
Ash	NY	49,533					
Other (NonMSW)	MA	33,312					
Other (NonMSW)	NH	3,073					
Days Open: 312 Leachate	e (gal):	19,790,886	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer			
SOMERSET	SE	BRAYTON P	OINT LLC		Receipt Status:	Rec'o	d 1/11/2018
Reg Obj Acct: 407198		1 BRAYTON	POINT RD		Class:		
Reg Obj Acci. 40/198		1 Diali I on					

Accepted:

Days Open:

Leachate (gal):

Cover/Accept

Leach Treatment/Disposal: On Site

Cover:

Check: Problem

2,000,000

Reg Obj Name reflects the most recent data and may not reflect 2017 Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/30/2018 SOUTHBRIDGE CE SOUTHBRIDGE LANDFILL 165 BAREFOOT RD Reg Obj Acct: 172947 Class: LF Accepted: 257,425 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 63,521 Waste/Material Type State Tons Cover Type Tons 0.247 MSW CT 5,532 Contaminated Soil 32,776 MSW 188,622 20.554 MA Road Base Residuals C&D Street Sweepings 9,920 MA 63,271 WWTP Grit 271 Days Open: Leach Treatment/Disposal: Truck off-site 241 Leachate (gal): 5,430,693 STURBRIDGE STURBRIDGE LANDFILL Receipt Status: Pending Reg Obj Acct: 172975 154 BREAKNECK RD Class: LF Check: Accepted: Cover/Accept Cover: Days Open: Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal: Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/12/2018 TAUNTON SE TAUNTON LANDFILL Reg Obj Acct: 172994 340 EAST BRITANNIA ST Class: LF Accepted: 119,681 119,681 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 117.534 Waste/Material Type State Tons 0.982 Cover Type Tons MSW MA 106,849 Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff 39,471 MSW 22,410 RI 41 Contaminated Soil Sludge (WWTP) 8,695 9,690 MA Cullet (crushed glass) Sludge (WTP) MA 306 Other 42,500 Sludge (WTP) RI 16 Soil/Sand 2,548 Recycling Residue MA 453 Street Sweepings 915 Special/Supplemental MA 3,250 Shingles Asphalt MA 71 Days Open: 305 Leachate (gal): 13,745,249 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer&OffSite Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2018 WESTMINSTER CE FITCHBURG WESTMINSTER LANDFILL Reg Obj Acct: 39885 101 FITCHBURG RD Class: LF 445,024 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Accepted: 445,024 Cover: 145,000 0.326

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	266,717
MSW	RI	143,155
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	9,905
Other (NonMSW)	CT	310
Other (NonMSW)	MA	24,937

Cover Type	Tons
Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	48,520
C&D Residuals	4,430
Compost	4,057
Contaminated Soil	75,063
Foundry Sand	2,185
Paper Sludge	7,165
Street Sweepings	768
WWTP Grit	2,812

Days Open: Leachate (gal): 29,312,781 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Report Summary

Number of Annual Reports Listed: 20

Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Landfill Summary

Calendar Year 2018 Sorted by Municipality

01-Dec-2020

Maniala alie	D	B OI : M	1 4 dd	Name reflects the meet man	t data and	not roflect 0040
Municipality	Region	Reg Obj Nam	Ğ.	Name reflects the most recen	•	
ADAMS	WE		MINERALS COMBINED NOT	CH RD LF	•	Rec'd 2/14/2019
Reg Obj Acct: 343090		NOTCH RD			Class:	LF
Accepted: 90,000 90,	.000 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 15.500		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.172	Cover Type	•	Tons
Other (NonMSW)	MA	90,000		Soil/Sand		15,500
Days Open: 365 Leachate	e (gal):	0	Leach Treatment/Disposal	:		
AGAWAM	WE	BONDIS ISLA	AND ASH LANDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/14/2019
Reg Obj Acct: 173282		M STREET E	XT		Class:	LF
Accepted: 104,223 104,	223 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 16,885		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.162	Cover Type)	Tons
Ash	CT	55,873		Bottom Ash		14,511
Ash	MA	42,753		Street Sweepings		2,374
Recycling Residue	MA	1,347				
Compostables/Organics	MA	4,250				
Days Open: 280 Leachate	e (gal):	15,081,508	Leach Treatment/Disposal	Sewer		
BOURNE	SE	BOURNE LA	NDFILL		Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/13/2019
Reg Obj Acct: 172356		201 MACAR	THUR BLVD		Class:	LF
Accepted: 211,948 211,	.948 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 73,167		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.345	Cover Type	•	Tons
MSW	MA	28,645		Bottom Ash		43,796
C&D Waste	MA	2,428		Contaminated Soil		28,055
Sludge (WTP)	MA	978		Street Sweepings		1,217
Ash	MA	179,892		TriPak (Emulsion Mix)		99
Other (NonMSW)	MA	5				<u> </u>
Days Open: 355 Leachate	e (gal):	15,234,177	Leach Treatment/Disposal	: Truck off-site		
CARVER	SE	CARVER MA	ARION WAREHAM ASH LANI	DFILL	Receipt Status:	Rec'd 3/14/2019
Reg Obj Acct: 172399		118 FEDERA	L ST		Class:	LF
Accepted: 104,310 104,	310 Ch	eck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 31,473		
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.302	Cover Type	9	Tons (
MSW	MA	86,888		Bottom Ash		19,305
Ash	MA	5,983		C&D Fines		12,168
Recycling Residue	MA	8,294				, , , , , , ,
Bulky Waste	MA	3,145				
Days Open: 317 Leachate	e (ual).	14,387,873	Leach Treatment/Disposal	Truck off-site		

Municipality CHICOPEE

Region

Reg Obj Name and Address

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/7/2019

Reg Obj Acct: 291515

WE CHICOPEE LANDFILL 161 NEW LOMBARD RD

Class: LF

Accepted: 133,523 133	.523 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 149.643	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	1.121	Cover Type	Tons
MSW	СТ	13,003		Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	25,636
MSW	MA	108,913		Contaminated Soil	104,846
MSW	VT	167		Foundry Sand	5,289
DPW Waste	CT	315		Sludge Ash	11,974
DPW Waste	MA	3,150		Street Sweepings	1,624
Special/Supplemental	CT	5,226		WWTP Grit	274
Special/Supplemental	MA	2,749		TTTT GIR	27.1
Days Open: 266 Leachat		10,594,536	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer	
DARTMOUTH	SE	CRAPO HILL			tatus: Rec'd 2/8/2019
Reg Obj Acct: 172448	SE		L BARNET BLVD	•	Class: LF
	,587 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 44,526	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.422	Cover Type	Tons
MSW	MA	101,950	0.722	Bottom Ash	623
Sludge (WTP)	MA	4		Other	858
DPW Waste	MA	3,103		Soil/Sand	16,838
Other (NonMSW)	MA	530		Street Sweepings	20,137
Curer (Itermiett)	1417 (000		Wood Chips	6,070
Days Open: 287 Leachat	e (dal).	8,150,060	Leach Treatment/Disposal:		0,070
ALL RIVER	SE		VICES OF MASSACHUSETTS		tatus: Pending
	SE			_	
Reg Obj Acct: 172513		1080 AIRPOF	RT RD	C	Class: LF
A a a a m t a d .	1 0				
Accepted:	Cn	neck:	Cover/Accept	Cover:	
Accepted:		ieck:	Cover/Accept	Cover:	
Accepted:	Cn	neck:	Cover/Accept	Cover:	
		neck:	Cover/Accept Leach Treatment/Disposal:		
Days Open: Leachat					tatus: Rec'd 3/14/2019
Days Open: Leachat	e (gal):		Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S	tatus: Rec'd 3/14/2019
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281	e (gal): NE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY	Receipt S	
Days Open: Leachat HAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136	
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type	Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136	Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type	Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil	Class: LF
Days Open: Leachate AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachate	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer	Tons 32,136
Days Open: Leachate AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachate	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal):	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer	Tons 32,136
Days Open: Leachate AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachate IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer	Tons 32,136
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580	Tons 32,136 Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580	Tons 32,136 Tons 2,136
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal):	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF Tons 580
Days Open: Leachat HAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat HULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Tons 580 tatus: Rec'd 3/15/2019
HAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat HULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste	e (gal): NE ,570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal):	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221 390,000	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF
Days Open: Leachat AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat MIDDLEBORO	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221 390,000 FINAL GIFT	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF Tons 580 tatus: Rec'd 3/15/2019
Days Open: Leachat AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat MIDDLEBORO Reg Obj Acct: 274537 Accepted: 83	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221 390,000 FINAL GIFT 471 WAREHL	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal: USA LLC AM ST	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/2019 Class: LF Tons 580 tatus: Rec'd 3/15/2019
Days Open: Leachat IAVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat IULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat IIDDLEBORO Reg Obj Acct: 274537	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE SE Ch	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221 390,000 FINAL GIFT 471 WAREH neck: OK Tons	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal: USA LLC AM ST	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/201 Class: LF Tons 580 tatus: Rec'd 3/15/201
Days Open: Leachat AVERHILL Reg Obj Acct: 173281 Accepted: 150,570 150 Waste/Material Type MSW Ash Days Open: 260 Leachat ULL Reg Obj Acct: 172619 Accepted: 461 Waste/Material Type MSW DPW Waste Days Open: 144 Leachat IIDDLEBORO Reg Obj Acct: 274537 Accepted: 83 Waste/Material Type	e (gal): NE .570 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE 461 Ch State MA MA e (gal): SE	WARD HILL 100 RECOVE neck: OK Tons 3,923 146,647 10,926,770 HULL LAND LOGAN AVE neck: OK Tons 240 221 390,000 FINAL GIFT 471 WAREHL	Leach Treatment/Disposal: NECK LANDFILL ERY WAY Cover/Accept 0.213 Leach Treatment/Disposal: FILL Cover/Accept 1.258 Leach Treatment/Disposal: USA LLC AM ST	Receipt S Cover: 32,136 Cover Type Contaminated Soil OnSite&Sewer Receipt S Cover: 580 Cover Type Street Sweepings Sewer Receipt S Cover: 6	Tons 32,136 tatus: Rec'd 2/15/201 LF Tons 580 tatus: Rec'd 3/15/201

Cover: 24,776

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/15/2019

Class: SMLF

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/15/2019

Class: LF

MIDDLEBOROUGH LANDFILL

SE

Cover/Accept

0.425

Accepted: 58,279 58	,279 Ch	neck: OK	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	
MSW	MA	46,497	
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	3,587	
Recycling Residue	MA	1,081	
DPW Waste	MA	433	
Other (NonMSW)	MA	1,218	
Special/Supplemental	MA	5,463	

Cover Type	Tons
Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	12,236
Contaminated Soil	8,411
Other	2,880
Soil/Sand	1,059
Street Sweepings	190

Days Open: 304 Leachate (gal): 10,150,206 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Truck off-site

MIDDLEBOROUGH FINAL GIFT USA LLC Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/15/2019 SE

Reg Obj Acct: 274537 471 WAREHAM ST

Accepted: 83 83 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover:

Waste/Material Type State Tons Ash 83

Days Open: 306 Leachate (gal): 0 Leach Treatment/Disposal:

MIDDLEBOROUGH SE MIDDLEBOROUGH LANDFILL

Reg Obj Acct: 172728 207 PLYMPTON ST Class: LF

0.425

Accepted: 58.279 58.279 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 24.776

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	46,497
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	3,587
Recycling Residue	MA	1,081
DPW Waste	MA	433
Other (NonMSW)	MA	1,218
Special/Supplemental	MA	5,463

0 Leachate (gal):

Cover Type	Tons
Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	12,236
Contaminated Soil	8,411
Other	2,880
Soil/Sand	1,059
Street Sweepings	190

Days Open: Leachate (gal): 10,150,206 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Truck off-site

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/18/2019 NANTUCKET NANTUCKET LANDFILL

Reg Obj Acct: 172753 188 MADAKET RD Class: LF

Accepted: 2,800 2,800 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 1,000

Waste/Material Type State Tons 0.357 Cover Type Tons MSW 2,800 Soil/Sand 1,000

Days Open: 355 Leachate (gal): 432,531 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Truck off-site

PEABODY NF. PEABODY ASH MONOFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/14/2019

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Reg Obj Acct: 266442 0 FARM AVE Class: LF

Check: Problem Accepted: 0 Cover/Accept Cover:

11,360,821

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/26/2019 SAUGUS WHEELABRATOR SAUGUS INC ASH LANDFILL

Reg Obj Acct: 172913 Class: LF 100 SALEM TPKE

Accepted: 91,606 91,606 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 32.482

Waste/Material Type State Cover Type Tons 0.355 Tons 91,606 Contaminated Soil 26,229 Ash MA Soil/Sand 6,253

Days Open: 365 Leachate (gal): 56,601,613 Leach Treatment/Disposal: On Site

Days Open:

Municipality

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/15/2019

SHREWSBURY LANDFILL

SHREWSBURY CE 620 HARTFORD TPKE Reg Obj Acct: 172931 Class: LF Accepted: 376,090 376,090 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 8.192 Tons Waste/Material Type State Cover Type Tons 0.022 Sludge (WWTP) MA 92 Contaminated Soil 438 Ash CT 24.893 Dredge (marine) 8 250,129 Ash MA Other 5,515 Ash 52,219 Street Sweepings NH 2,231 Ash NY 47,183 Other (NonMSW) MΑ 71 1,503 Other (NonMSW) NH Days Open: 312 Leachate (gal): 19.556.055 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer SOMERSET BRAYTON POINT LLC Receipt Status: Pending 1 BRAYTON POINT RD Reg Obj Acct: 407198 Class: LF Accepted: Check: Cover/Accept Cover: Days Open: Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal: Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2019 SOUTHBRIDGE CFSOUTHBRIDGE LANDFILL Reg Obj Acct: 172947 165 BAREFOOT RD Class: LF Accepted: 261,957 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept 47.831 State Waste/Material Type Tons Cover Type Tons 0.183 MSW CT 27,108 Contaminated Soil 22,408 MSW MA 199,396 Road Base 10,539 Recycling Residue MA 35,453 Street Sweepings 14.845 WWTP Grit 39 Days Open: 224 Leachate (gal): 7,607,956 Leach Treatment/Disposal: Truck off-site STURBRIDGE STURBRIDGE LANDFILL Receipt Status: Pending Reg Obj Acct: 172975 154 BREAKNECK RD Class: LF Check: Cover/Accept Accepted: Cover: Days Open: Leachate (gal): Leach Treatment/Disposal: TAUNTON Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/15/2019 TAUNTON LANDFILL SE Reg Obj Acct: 172994 340 EAST BRITANNIA ST Class: LF Accepted: 123,410 123,410 Check: **OK** Cover/Accept Cover: 59,337 Waste/Material Type State Tons 0.481 Cover Type Tons MSW MA 103,476 Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff 8,595 MSW 173 45,830 RI Contaminated Soil Sludge (WWTP) MA 8,958 2,575 Cullet (crushed glass) Recycling Residue MA 3,432 Soil/Sand 2,215 **DPW Waste** MA 819 Street Sweepings 122 **DPW Waste** RΙ 26 Special/Supplemental MA 6,426 Special/Supplemental NH 11 Special/Supplemental RI 6 Shingles Asphalt MA 83

Days Open:

Leachate (gal):

19,342,816

304

Leach Treatment/Disposal: Sewer

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address Reg Obj Name reflects the most recent data and may not reflect 2018

WESTMINSTER CE FITCHBURG WESTMINSTER LANDFILL Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2019

Reg Obj Acct: 39885 101 FITCHBURG RD Class: LF

Accepted: 441,505 441	1,505 Ch	neck: OK	Cover/Accept	Cover: 135,586	
Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	0.307	Cover Type	Tons
MSW	MA	277,834		Auto Shredder Residue/Auto Fluff	55,709
MSW	RI	137,472		C&D Residuals	1,804
MSW	VT	574		Compost	6,358
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	9,597		Contaminated Soil	55,712
Other (NonMSW)	MA	998		Paper Sludge	4,226
Special/Supplemental	MA	15,030		Sludge Ash	11,366
				Street Sweepings	411
Days Open: 305 Leacha	te (gal):	36,366,278	Leach Treatment/Disposal:	Sewer	

Report Summary

Number of Annual Reports Listed: 22

Annual Solid Waste Facility Reports: Handling Facility Summary

Calendar Year 2019

Sorted by Municipality & Regulated Object Name

01-Dec-2020

Municipality	Region Reg Obj Name	and Address				
ACTON	CE ACTON TRANS	SFER STATION			Receipt St	tatus: Pending
Reg Obj Acct: 173143	14 FOREST RD			Cl	ass: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station
Accepted:					Check Accepted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:	Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
	Acton Compost Site	Acton	MA		Compostables/Organics	
	Empire Recycling	Billerica	MA		General Recyclables	_
	Tombarello & Sons	Lawrence	MA		Metals	
Disposed:	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	Wheelabrator	North Andover	MA		MSW	
AGAWAM Reg Obj Acct: 374839		RESOURCE RECOVE	RY TRAN		Receipt St ass: LGTRAN - Large Trans	ratus: Rec'd 2/12/2020 sfer Station
Accepted: 114	Waste/Material Type MSW	State Tons MA 114		114	Check Accepted: OK	OpenDays: 307
Diverted:			4			
Disposed:	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	Bethlehem LF	Bethlehem	NY		MSW	
	Colebrook Landfill	Colebrook	NH		MSW	
	Covanta	Pittsfield	MA		MSW	
	Covanta Haverhill WTE Facility	Haverhill	MA		MSW	
	COVANTA SECONN	Preston	СТ		MSW	
	Ontario County Landfill	Stanley	NY		MSW	
	SEMASS	Rochester	MA		MSW	
	Seneca Meadows LF	Waterloo	NY		MSW	
	South Hadley LF	South Hadley	MA		MSW	
	Divert + Dispose =	0 (Divert+Dispose)	- Accept:		-114 % Difference: -100	0.00%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

AUBURN CE CASELLA AUBURN TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/10/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 330392 15 HARDSCRABBLE RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 70.411 Waste/Material Type State Tons 70.411 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 261

MSW MA 70,167
C&D Waste MA 244

Diverted: 290

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
C&D Tires	Fairhaven	MA	39	Tires
EXCEL	Charlton	MA	138	Metals
Northcoast Services	Portsmouth	NH	37	Electronics/Computers
RE Energy	Lewiston	ME	28	C&D Waste
UMM	Millbury	MA	48	C&D Waste

Disposed: 69,715

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Arrowhead Landfill	Perrycounty	AL	237	MSW
clinton county If	Morrisonville	NY	9,161	MSW
Covanta	Rochester	MA	1,510	MSW
fulton county	Johnston	NY	15,849	MSW
north country landfill	Bethlehem	NH	13,850	MSW
PERC	Orrington	ME	17,732	MSW
Wheelabrator	Millbury	MA	11,376	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 70,005 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -406 % Difference: -0.58%

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/7/2020 DEVENS RECYCLING CENTER **AYER** CE Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility Reg Obj Acct: 429157 45 INDEPENDENCE DR Accepted: 183,928 Waste/Material Type State Tons 183,928 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 307 MSW MΑ 47,358 СТ C&D Waste 6 C&D Waste 120,033 MA C&D Waste ME C&D Waste NΗ 8,208 C&D Waste RI 14 **Bulky Waste** MA 8,308 Vendor/End User Tons Material Type Diverted: 95,974 Town State CoVANTA Haverhill ME 348 MSW **EXCEL** Charlton MA 1.149 Metals kennedy recycling Chelmsford MΑ 3,199 Asphalt Brick Concrete LL & S Salem NH 71 Metals mitrano Shirley MΑ 7 Gypsum OFFICE PAPER RECOVERY Wilmington MΑ 36 Cardboard SCHNITZER Everett MA 3,706 Metals 37,319 C&D Waste Sunny Farms Landfill ОН Astoria 7,571 C&D Waste **TAFISA** Lac-Megantic QC 13,770 MSW Waste management Rochester NH Waste management 1,369 MSW Fitchburg MA 27,429 MSW wheelabrator millbury North Andover MΑ Disposed: 85,205 Disposal Site Name Town State Waste Type Tons east coast rail Lordstown OH 15,232 Residuals C&D Sunny Farms Landfill 42,226 Residuals C&D Fostoria OH Sunny Farms Landfill Fostoria ОН 27,747 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 181,179 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: -1.49% -2.749 Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 **AYER** CE FBS TIRE RECYCLING INC 1 BERKSHIRE BLVD Class: LGHNDL - Large Handling Facility Reg Obj Acct: 264949 Waste/Material Type Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: Accepted: 28,739 State Tons 250 4,942 CT Tires Tires MΑ 11,589 Tires NH 4,201 6,300 Tires NY 498 RI Tires VT 1,209 Tires Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Material Type 29,054 Tons BDS 15,269 Tires Norridgewock ME great lakes metals 570 Metals Peterburg PA multilantas Hondouras NA 627 Tires NB Tire Reduction New Bedford MA 88 Tires ND paper Rumford ME 12,329 Tires **SCHNITZER** Worcester MA 171 Metals Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type 106 WM- Barre Martone LF Norridgewock ME 106 Tires 29.160 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: Divert + Dispose = 421 % Difference: 1.46%

Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/25/2020 BOSTON HOWARD TRANSFER STATION NE Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 329121 68 NORFOLK AVE Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 365 Accepted: 284,247 284.247 MSW MA 284,247 Diverted: 133 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 31 Cardboard casella charlestown Charlestown MA 10 Tires j.p. routhier & sons Ayer MA Prolerized NE Co MA 2 Metals Everett RE Energy MA 17 General Recyclables Roxbury 27 C&D Waste RE Energy Roxbury MA 37 Metals Scrap It Everett MA turner metal Lynn MA 3 Metals wm stoughton Stoughton MΑ 6 General Recyclables Disposed: 284,325 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type 63,198 MSW Covanta Haverhill Haverhill MA lee country landfill Bishopville SC 1,069 MSW RESCO Saugus MA 5,618 MSW SEMASS MA 64,078 MSW Bourne Turnkey LF 149,201 MSW Rochester NH Wheelabrator North Andover MA 1,161 MSW Divert + Dispose = 284.458 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 211 % Difference: 0.07% BOSTON Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/6/2020 JAMES G GRANT CO TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 173213 28 WOLCOTT ST Class: -Waste/Material Type State Tons 15,209 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 300 Accepted: 15,209 C&D Waste 14,152 MA Tires MΑ 53 Metals MΑ 320 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 684 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 10,254 BoBbs Tire New Bedford MA 16 Tires Champion City Brockton MA 3,538 C&D Waste DeVENS RECYCLING 1,415 C&D Waste Devens MA grant co. Boston MA 320 Metals jr vinagro corp Johnston RI 683 Asphalt Brick Concrete Johnston RI 4,245 C&D Waste jr vinagro corp N.B. Tire Reduction New Bedford MA 37 Tires Disposed: Disposal Site Name 4,955 Town State Tons Waste Type dunn landfill Rensellaer NY 4,955 C&D Waste 15,209 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 0 % Difference: Divert + Dispose = 0.00%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

BOSTON NE REENERGY ROXBURY LLC Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 173138 101-111 GERARD ST Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

Accepted: 174,948

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
C&D Waste	MA	148,649
Bulky Waste	MA	19,401
Cardboard	MA	46
Metals	MA	20
Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	4,921
Gypsum	MA	76
Wood C&D	MA	1 835

174,948 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 308

Diverted: 92,689

Town	State	Tons	Material Type
Fitchburg	MA	39	Cardboard
Fairhaven	MA	20	Tires
Raynham	MA	6,772	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Fall River	MA	6	Electronics/Computers
Coventry	RI	196	Fines C&D
Methuen	MA	23	Cardboard
Salem	NH	2,560	Metals
Johnston	RI	3,957	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Salem	NH	1,321	Metals
Attleboro	MA	11	Cardboard
Billerica	MA	135	Cardboard
Lewiston	ME	53,175	Wood C&D
Attleboro	MA	23	Metals
Seneca Meadows	NY	8,196	Fines C&D
Avon	MA	1,666	Metals
Lac-Megantic	QC	8,280	Wood C&D
Denver	PA	92	Gypsum
Middleboro	MA	6,195	Residuals C&D
Norridgewock	ME	22	Residuals C&D
	Fitchburg Fairhaven Raynham Fall River Coventry Methuen Salem Johnston Salem Attleboro Billerica Lewiston Attleboro Seneca Meadows Avon Lac-Megantic Denver Middleboro	Fitchburg MA Fairhaven MA Raynham MA Fall River MA Coventry RI Methuen MA Salem NH Johnston RI Salem NH Attleboro MA Billerica MA Lewiston ME Attleboro MA Seneca Meadows NY Avon MA Lac-Megantic QC Denver PA Middleboro MA	Fitchburg MA 39 Fairhaven MA 20 Raynham MA 6,772 Fall River MA 6 Coventry RI 196 Methuen MA 23 Salem NH 2,560 Johnston RI 3,957 Salem NH 1,321 Attleboro MA 11 Billerica MA 135 Lewiston ME 53,175 Attleboro MA 23 Seneca Meadows NY 8,196 Avon MA 1,666 Lac-Megantic QC 8,280 Denver PA 92 Middleboro MA 6,195

Disposed: 91,886

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
CASELLA	Holyoke	MA	91	Residuals C&D
Champion City	Brockton	MA	351	Residuals C&D
ReEnergy	Ware	MA	60,737	Residuals C&D
S A Drum	Rensselaer	NY	27,016	Residuals C&D
Waste Management	Fitchburg	MA	3,691	Residuals C&D

Divert + Dispose = 184.575 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 9.627 % Difference: 5.50%

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/11/2020 BOURNE SE BOURNE TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 362723 201 MACARTHUR BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 302 Accepted: 26,853 26.853 MSW MΑ 974 C&D Waste MA 14,060 C&D Waste RI 11 Tires MΑ 18 General Recyclables MΑ 6.359 3,668 Compostables/Organics MA Compostables/Organics ME 1 Textiles/Clothing 28 MA Metals 1,031 MA **Plastics** MA Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 478 Household Haz Waste MA 6 Electronics/Computers 81 MA Mattresses MA 137 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 22,774 West Warwick ACE Mattress Recycling RI 137 Mattresses BoBbs Tire New Bedford MA 18 Tires Champion City 3,231 C&D Waste Brockton MA Fall River 81 Electronics/Computers crs MA **EL Harvey** Westborough MΑ 1 Plastics **EL Harvey** Westborough MΑ 6,359 General Recyclables RI 7,716 C&D Waste jr vinagro corp Johnston 1,031 Metals Mid City Scrap Everett MΑ Middleboro Recycling Middleboro MA 6 Household Haz Waste 19 C&D Waste Raynham Transfer Raynham MΑ Red Cross Boston MΑ 28 Textiles/Clothing Town of Bourne Bourne MA 478 Asphalt Brick Concrete Town of Bourne 3,669 Compostables/Organics Bourne MA Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type 4,052 Bourne Landfill 3,105 Residuals C&D Bourne MA Bourne Landfill 947 MSW Bourne MA % Difference: Divert + Dispose = 26,826 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -27 -0.10% BRAINTREE SE BRAINTREE TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/13/2020 Reg Obj Acct: 173139 257 IVORY ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 289,154 Waste/Material Type State Tons 289,154 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 305 MSW MA 289,146 C&D Waste MA 8 Diverted: 68 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type McConnel Enterprises Braintree MA 67 Metals User Friendly Recycling MA Stoughton 1 Electronics/Computers Disposed: 290,939 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Bourne ISWF Bourne MA 126 MSW CMW Landfill Carver MA 76,396 MSW SEMASS 214.417 MSW Rochester MA

Divert + Dispose =

291,007 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

1,853

% Difference:

0.64%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address BREWSTER Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2020 SE CAPE SAND & RECYCLING WOOD RECLAMATION Class: SMHNDL - Small Handling Facility Reg Obj Acct: 298388 1515 FREEMANS WAY Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons 24,780 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 324 24,780 Wood Waste MA 10,492 Asphalt Brick Concrete 14,288 MA Vendor/End User State Tons Material Type Diverted: 37,426 Town retail sale 17,000 Loam Various MA retail sale Various CN 14,174 Asphalt Brick Concrete 6,252 Wood Waste retail sale Various MA Disposed: (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 12.646 % Difference: 37.426 51.03% BROCKTON SE CHAMPION CITY C&D TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/5/2020 Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 344386 138 WILDER ST Waste/Material Type State Tons 243.805 Check Accepted: OK 307 Accepted: 243,805 OpenDays: 25,839 C&D Waste MA **Bulky Waste** 79,517 MA Residuals C&D MA 138,449 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Material Type 6,759 East Coast Computer Recycling Medford MA 16 Electronics/Computers F&B Rubberized New Bedford MA 51 Tires MiGHTY FLAME NH 2 Metals Rindge STOUGHTON RECYCLING 5,187 General Recyclables Stoughton MA **USA GYPSUM** 22 Gypsum Denver PΑ Various 1,481 Metals Various MA Disposed: 248,004 Tons

Disposal Site Name

Sunny Farms Landfill	Fostoria	OH	6,403	Residuals C&D
Sunny Farms Landfill	Fostoria	ОН	642	Asphalt Brick Concrete
tunnel Hill reclamation LF	New Lexington	ОН	220,160	Residuals C&D
tunnel Hill reclamation LF	New Lexington	ОН	20,799	Asphalt Brick Concrete

Town

Divert + Dispose = 254,763 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 10,958 % Difference: 4.49%

State

Waste Type

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/11/2020 BROCKTON SE TROJAN C&D TRANSFER STATION Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility Reg Obj Acct: 279564 71 FOREST ST Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons 99.511 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 305 99,511 C&D Waste MA 23.000 281 Other (NonMSW) MΑ 76,134 **Bulky Waste** MA Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 96 Vendor/End User State Material Type Diverted: Town Tons 4,420 BFI Brockton 403 Cardboard BoBbs Tire Fall River MA 45 Tires BRS Bridgewater 433 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA BRS Bridgewater MA 394 Wood Waste 22 Gypsum carney Raynham MA CRTR Assonet MA 3 Electronics/Computers New England Recycling Taunton MA 1,063 Wood Waste Speigel 2,057 Metals Brockton MA Disposed: 95,174 Disposal Site Name Town State Waste Type Tons LAFARGE 95,174 Residuals C&D Lordstown OH Divert + Dispose = 99.594 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 83 % Difference: 0.08% BROOKLINE BROOKLINE TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/13/2020 NE Reg Obj Acct: 173140 815 NEWTON ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Waste/Material Type 30,711 Check Accepted: OK Accepted: State Tons OpenDays: 248 30,711 MSW MΑ 22,983 Wood Waste MA 470 C&D Waste 2,468 MA **DPW Waste** 1,847 MA Tires MA 9 Compostables/Organics 2,739 MA 158 Metals MA Electronics/Computers MA 37 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type Diverted: 6,116 BoBbs Tire Mattapoisett MA 9 Tires Good point recycling Brockton MA 37 Electronics/Computers granite shore power Bow NH 498 Wood Waste Lorusso Corp Plainville MA 4,041 Compostables/Organics Plainville MA 1,362 DPW Waste Lorusso Corp McConnel Enterprises Braintree MA 169 Metals Disposed: 22,999 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Covanta Rochester MA 22,999 MSW 29,115 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Divert + Dispose = -1,596 -5.20%

MA

Brockton

18,569 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

28 C&D Waste

-20

% Difference:

-0.11%

Champion City

Divert + Dispose =

Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/30/2020 **EDGARTOWN** SE EDGARTOWN CENTRAL FACILITY 750 WEST TISBURY RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 285171 Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons 10,767 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 349 10,767 MSW MA 9,182 Wood Waste MΑ 200 Tires MA 6 General Recyclables MA 526 Compostables/Organics MA 7 Textiles/Clothing 17 MA Metals MA 276 Household Haz Waste 16 MA Electronics/Computers 17 MA 520 Mulch MA Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type 1,585 Amercian Red Cross Boston 17 Textiles/Clothing MA BoBbs Tire Mattapoisett MA 6 Tires CRT Inc East Freetown 17 Electronics/Computers MA 127 Metals **EL Harvey** East Freetown MA 526 General Recyclables **EL Harvey** Westborough MΑ INTERSTATE BATTERY Dartmouth MΑ 16 Household Haz Waste island grown initive Oak Bluffs MΑ 520 Mulch island grown initive Oak Bluffs MΑ 7 Compostables/Organics John Keene 200 Wood Waste West Tisbury MA Mid City Scrap Westport 149 Metals MA Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type 9,182 Covanta Rochester MA 9,182 MSW Divert + Dispose = 10.767 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: **EVERETT** WOOD WASTE OF BOSTON INC Receipt Status: Pending NE 85-87 BOSTON ST Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility Reg Obj Acct: 328984 Check Accepted: Accepted: OpenDays: Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type Crow Lane Landfill Asphalt Brick Concrete Newburyport MA Prolerized NE Co Everett MA Metals Disposal Site Name Disposed: Town State Tons Waste Type Casella Waste Hampden ME C&D Waste Turnkey LF (WMI/TREE) C&D Waste Rochester NH Divert + Dispose = 0 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference:

Town

0 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

Bourne

State

MA

Tons

Waste Type

% Difference:

Wood Waste

Disposed:

Disposal Site Name

Bourne Landfill

Divert + Dispose =

FITCHBURG CE AKS RECYCLING INC

Reg Obj Acct: 366279 15 COBBLER DR Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

Accepted: 108,509

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	CT	9
MSW	MA	69,793
MSW	ME	6
MSW	NH	8,388
Wood Waste	MA	71
Wood Waste	NH	76
C&D Waste	CT	2
C&D Waste	MA	17,881
C&D Waste	NH	5,247
C&D Waste	VT	16
Tires	MA	3
Tires	NH	1
Compostables/Organics	MA	246
Metals	MA	258
Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	3,778
Electronics/Computers	MA	14
Electronics/Computers	NH	1
Wood C&D	MA	2,227
Wood C&D	NH	492

108.509 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 308

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020

Diverted: 16,306

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
complete Material Management	Southbridge	MA	424	Wood Waste	
EERCO	Epping	NH	3,558	Wood Waste	
EL Harvey	Westborough	MA	1,691	Wood Waste	
EXCEL	Westport	MA	1,890	Metals	
F&B Rubberized	New Bedford	MA	62	Tires	
Harding Metals	Northwood	NH	24	Metals	
intera materials	Jessup	MD	66	Household Haz Waste	
northeast packaging	Billerica	MA	179	Cardboard	
SCHNITZER	Everett	MA	923	Metals	
Scrap It	Everett	MA	108	Metals	
Scrap X	Providence	RI	32	Metals	
Trl County	Ware	MA	1,285	C&D Waste	
United Material Management	Millbury	MA	26	C&D Waste	
United Material Management	Millbury	MA	2,475	Wood Waste	
Western Recycling	Wilbraham	MA	910	C&D Waste	
WTE	Greenfield	MA	56	Metals	
zero waste	Bow	NH	2,597	C&D Waste	

Disposed: <u>272,752</u>

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
APEX SANITARY LANDFILL	Amsterdam	ОН	6,880	MSW
Covanta	Haverhill	MA	14,549	MSW
North County Environmental	Bethlehem	NH	4,387	C&D Waste
North County Environmental	Bethlehem	NH	217	MSW
Turnkey LF (WMI/TREE)	Rochester	NH	1,695	C&D Waste
Waste Management	Rochester	NH	329	MSW
Waste Management	Fitchburg	MA	199,980	MSW
Western Recycling	Wilbraham	MA	25	MSW
Wheelabrator	Penacook	NH	10,533	MSW

Municipality	Region Reg Obj Name a	nd Address				
	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	Wheelabrator	Millbury	MA	32,86	63 MSW	
	zero waste	Bow	NH	1,29	94 MSW	
	Divert + Dispose = 289.058	(Divert+Dispose)	- Accept:	180.	.549 % Difference: 166	39%
FITCHBURG	CE HARVEY RECY	CLING OF FITCHBUR	RG LLC		Receipt Sta	tus: Pending
Reg Obj Acct: 427718	3 50 ARBOR WAY	7		Cla	ass: CDLG - Large C&D Wa	ste Processing Facility
Accepted:					Check Accepted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:	Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
	E.L. Harvey	Westborough	MA		Plastics	
	E.L. Harvey	Westborough	MA		Mixed Paper	
	SCHNITZER NE	Everett	MA		Metals	
Disposed:	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	Boralex	Livermore Falls	ME		Demo Wood Chips	
	Domtar		CN		Demo Wood Chips	
	Thompson Enterprises	South China	ME		C&D Waste	
	Waste Management	Westminister	MA		C&D Waste	
HARWICH	· <u> </u>	(Divert+Dispose)			% Difference:	tus: Rec'd 2/10/2020
Reg Obj Acct: 329066	24 GREAT WES	ΓERN RD		Cla	ass: LGHNDL - Large Handl	ing Facility
Accepted: 9,898	Waste/Material Type	State Tons		9,898	Check Accepted: OK	OpenDays: 304
	Wood Waste	MA 9,898				
Diverted: 41.378	Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
	homeowners/small contractors	Various	MA	1,075	Mulch	
	homeowners/small contractors	Various	MA	40,059	Loam	
	homeowners/small contractors	Various	MA	244	Wood Waste	
Disposed:						

Divert + Dispose = 41,378 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 31,480 % Difference: 318.04%

Wheelabrator

HOLLISTON Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/13/2020 CE HOLLISTON TRANSFER STATION 115 WASHINGTON ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 330447 Accepted: 123,008 Waste/Material Type State Tons 123,008 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 255 MSW MA 89,162

 Waste/Material Type
 State
 Tons

 MSW
 MA
 89,162

 C&D Waste
 MA
 30,740

 General Recyclables
 MA
 3,106

Diverted: 33,894 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type

Weethersuch MA 3,106

EL Harvey Westborough MA 3,084 General Recyclables Framingham Salvage Framingham MA 99 Metals Salem 30,705 C&D Waste RE Energy NH User Friendly Recycling Stoughton MA 6 Electronics/Computers

Disposed: 89,037 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type

Millbury

Disposal Site Name Town State Waste Type Tons CMW Landfill 25,754 MSW Carver MA Covanta Springfield MA 162 MSW covanta S.E Connecticut EfW Preston СТ 18 C&D Waste facility covanta S.E Connecticut EfW Preston CT 3,419 MSW facility Fitchburg LF MA 4,383 MSW Fitchburg SEMASS 24 C&D Waste Rochester MA SEMASS 52,935 MSW Rochester MA Wheelabrator MA Millbury 3 Gypsum

MA

2,339 MSW

HOLYOKE WE CASELLA OF HOLYOKE INC TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/5/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 449795 686 MAIN ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 178,308

Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MΑ 115,145 C&D Waste MΑ 24,226 Other (NonMSW) 902 MA 29,607 Bulky Waste MA Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 1 Residuals C&D 8,427 MA

178,308 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 302

Diverted: 3,389

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
F&B Rubberized	New Bedford	MA	4	Tires
freeman	Springfield	MA	143	Metals
K&W Materials and Recyling	West Springfield	MA	702	Wood C&D
kane Metal	Chicopee	MA	20	Metals
max salvage	Holyoke	MA	1,278	Asphalt Brick Concrete
max salvage	Holyoke	MA	2	Metals
Northcoast Services	Claremont	NH	6	Electronics/Computers
Northstar	Longmeadow	MA	176	Cardboard
Sullivan Steel	Holyoke	MA	872	Metals
WTE	Greenfield	MA	186	Metals

Disposed: 174,538

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Chemung countyLF	Elmira	NY	241	MSW
Chicopee Landfill	Chicopee	MA	1,899	MSW
clinton county If	Morrisonville	NY	43,196	MSW
Covanta	Springfield	MA	924	Wood C&D
Covanta	Pittsfield	MA	5,122	MSW
fulton county	Johnston	NY	182	MSW
Ontario County Landfill	Stanley	NY	1,005	MSW
pine avenue landfill	Niagara Falls	NY	4,803	Residuals C&D
Seneca Meadows Landfill	Waterloo	NY	67,366	MSW
Sunny Farms Landfill	Fostoria	ОН	36,483	Residuals C&D
Wheelabrator	Hudson Falls	NY	13,060	MSW
Wheelabrator	Millbury	MA	257	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 177,927 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: __-381 % Difference: __-0.21%

Accepted:	84,912	Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	8	4,912 C	heck Accepted: OK	OpenDays:
		General Recyclables	MA	84,912				
Diverted:	60,481	Vendor/End User		Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
		EL Harvey	Hopki	nton	MA	60,481	General Recyclables	
Disposed:	24,431	Disposal Site Name		Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	-
		Various	Variou	s	VA	3,792	Recycling Residue	
		Various	Variou	S	NY	16,389	Recycling Residue	
		Wheelabrator	Millbu	у	MA	4,250	Recycling Residue	

84,912 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 0 % Difference: 0.00%

51,955 Check Accepted: OK

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/15/2020 HUDSON CE HUDSON TRANSFER STATION

Reg Obj Acct: 280116 300 COX ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted:	51,955	Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
		MSW	MA	43,050
		Tires	MA	10
		General Recyclables	MA	389
		Compostables/Organics	MA	997
		Metals	MA	260

Wood C&D 7,249 MA Vendor/End User Material Type 8,905 Town State Tons BoBbs Tire Fall River MA 10 Tires BP Trucking Ashland 89 Cardboard MA carney Raynham MA 67 Glass FCR Auburn MA 233 General Recyclables MA 260 Metals Framingham Salvage Framingham JOBARB FARM Hudson MA 997 Mulch LL & S Salem NH 7,249 Wood C&D Disposed: 64,305

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Covanta	Agawam	MA	24,709	MSW
Finch	Ganesvoort	NY	13,897	MSW
Seneca Meadows Landfill	Seneca Falls	MA	7,358	MSW
Wheelabrator	North Andover	MA	18,341	MSW

73,210 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 21,255 % Difference: Divert + Dispose = 40.91%

Diverted:

307

307

OpenDays:

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/7/2020 LENOX WE LENOX VALLEY WASTE TRANSFER FACILITY 68 WILLOW CREEK RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 174773 Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 307 Accepted: 20,308 20,308 MSW MΑ 1.019 Wood Waste 133 MA C&D Waste 17,501 MA General Recyclables MA 75 Compostables/Organics MΑ 342 Cardboard 206 MA Metals MA 553 **Plastics** 12 MA Electronics/Computers 35 MA Shingles Asphalt MA 432 Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type 1,356 Ben Weitsman Albany 553 Metals NY MEADOW FARMS MA 342 Compostables/Organics l ee 35 Electronics/Computers raw maqterial recovery corp Gardner MA 206 Cardboard Sonoco Holyoke MA TAM recycling Inc Pownal VT 12 Plastics TAM recycling Inc VT 75 General Recyclables Pownal Wm. Biers Albany NY 133 Wood Waste Disposal Site Name Disposed: 18,952 Town State Tons Waste Type Sunny Farms Landfill Fostoria ОН 18,952 C&D Waste 20,308 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Divert + Dispose = Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/6/2020 LEOMINSTER CE LEOMINSTER TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 369009 Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station 256 NEW LANCASTER ST Waste/Material Type State Tons 44,020 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 271 Accepted: 44,020 MSW 34,874 MA C&D Waste 614 MA Tires MΑ 19 **Bulky Waste** MA General Recyclables 8,510 MA Electronics/Computers MA 2 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type Diverted: 7,809 **EL Harvey** Westborough 132 General Recyclables MA Electronic Recycling internationa 2 Electronics/Computers Holliston MA LIBERTY TIRE 8 Tires Ayer MA Springfield RRT recycling MA 1,007 Cardboard **SCHNITZER** Everett MA 8 Metals 325 C&D Waste Johnston RI vinagro Waste management Avon MA 6,314 General Recyclables WASTE MANAGEMENT RECY Billerica MA 13 General Recyclables Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State 35,156 Tons Waste Type Fitchburg-Westminster LF Westminster 34,891 MSW MA Wheelabrator Millbury Millbury MA 265 MSW 42,965 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: -2.40% Divert + Dispose = -1,055 DiscrepExplan: waste stream on floor from prior year DiscrepRspns:

		RANSFER STA					tatus: Rec'd 3/26/2	2020
Reg Obj Acct: 3	60908 247A CC	OMMERCIAL ST	Γ		Clas	ss: LGTRAN - Large Tran	sfer Station	
Accepted: 198,	Waste/Material Typ	e State	Tons	19	8,887 C	heck Accepted: OK	OpenDays:	25
	MSW	MA	198,887					
Diverted:	Vendor/End Use	r	Town	State	Tons	Material Type		
	Complete Recycling Sol	utions Fall R	iver	MA	C	Other (NonMSW)		
	turner metal	Lynn		MA	33	Metals		
Disposed: 196,93	Disposal Site Nan	ne	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	_	
	Bourne ISWF	Bourn	е	MA	371	MSW		
	CMW Landfill	Carve	r	MA	1,909	MSW	_	
	Covanta Haverhill	Haver	hill	MA	76,285	MSW	_	
	Fitchburg LF	Fitchb	urg	MA	715	MSW		
	preston, ct	Presto	on	СТ	1,194	MSW		
	SEMASS	Bourn	е	MA	88,371	MSW		
	Turnkey LF	Roche	ester	NH	28,087	MSW	_	
Accepted: 35,	Waste/Material Typ MSW	e State	Tons 35,044	3	5,655 C	heck Accepted: OK	OpenDays:	266
	C&D Waste Tires	MA MA	584					
	Bulky Waste							
		⊢ MA						
		MA MA	2					
	Metals	MA						
			2					
Diverted: 23	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses	MA MA MA	2 1 4	State	Tons	Material Type		
Diverted: 23	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses	MA MA MA	2 1 4 18 Town	State MA		Material Type Metals		
Diverted: 23	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use	MA MA MA Worce	2 1 4 18 Town		6 N	•		
Diverted: 23	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap	MA MA MA Worce Westt	2 1 4 4 18 Town ester porough	MA	6 N	Metals		
Diverted: <u>2</u> ;	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey	MA MA MA Worce Westt	2 1 4 4 18 Town ester corough ton	MA MA	6 M 1 C 4 E	Metals Cardboard		
Diverted: <u>2′</u>	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey Electronic Recycling inte	MA MA MA Worce Westternationa Hollist	2 1 1 4 18 Town ester corough ton on	MA MA MA	6 M 1 C 4 E 12 T	Metals Cardboard Electronics/Computers		
Diverted: 23	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey Electronic Recycling inte	MA MA MA Worce Westternationa Hollist Littleto	2 1 4 18 Town ester corough ton on	MA MA MA MA	6 M 1 C 4 E 12 T	Metals Cardboard Electronics/Computers Fires		
	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey Electronic Recycling inte LIBERTY TIRE MiGHTY FLAME vinagro	MA MA MA Worce Westt ernationa Hollist Littletc Clyde Johns	2 1 4 18 Town ester corough ton on	MA MA MA MA NY	6 M 1 C 4 E 12 T	Metals Cardboard Electronics/Computers Fires Metals		
	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey Electronic Recycling inte LIBERTY TIRE MiGHTY FLAME vinagro	MA MA MA Worce Westb ernationa Hollist Littleto Clyde Johns ne	2 1 1 4 18 Town ester corough ton con	MA MA MA MA NY RI	6 M 1 C 4 E 12 T 1 M 211 C	Metals Cardboard Electronics/Computers Fires Metals C&D Waste Waste Type		
	Metals Electronics/Computers Mattresses Vendor/End Use Beaupre Scrap EL Harvey Electronic Recycling inte LIBERTY TIRE MiGHTY FLAME vinagro Disposal Site Nan	MA MA MA Worce Westb ernationa Hollist Littleto Clyde Johns ne	Town ester corough cton Town minister	MA MA MA MA NY RI State	6 M 1 C 4 E 12 T 1 M 211 C Tons 34,356	Metals Cardboard Electronics/Computers Fires Metals C&D Waste Waste Type		

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020 MARLBORO WECARE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPOST FACILITY CE Class: CMPOST - Site Assigned Compost Facility Reg Obj Acct: 378494 856 BOSTON POST RD Waste/Material Type Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 307 Accepted: 26,292 State 26.292 MSW CT 34 MSW 10,553 MA Wood Waste MA 334 Sludge (WWTP) 6,161 MA Tires MΑ 18 **Bulky Waste** MA 1,571 General Recyclables MA 629 6,297 Compostables/Organics MA Compostables/Organics 336 NY Metals MA 359 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 2,360 Raynham 923 Compostables/Organics MA carney Framingham Salvage Framingham MA 359 Metals JP Routhier Littleton 18 Tires MA 334 Wood Waste smithfield peat Smithfield RI WeCare environmental Marlboro MΑ 726 Sludge (WWTP) Disposed: 14,235 Disposal Site Name State Tons Town Waste Type Arrowhead Landfill Perrycounty AL695 MSW clinton county If Morrisonville NY 168 MSW Seneca Meadows LF Waterloo NY 13,372 MSW Divert + Dispose = 16,595 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -9,697 % Difference: -36.88% Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/10/2020 POST ROAD TRANSFER & RECYCLING FACILITY MARLBOROUGH CE 791 BOSTON POST RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 173173 Check Accepted: OK Waste/Material Type State Tons 35,655 OpenDays: 266 Accepted: 35,655 MSW 35,044 MA 584 C&D Waste MA Tires MΑ 2 2 **Bulky Waste** MA 1 Metals MA Electronics/Computers MA 4 Mattresses 18 MA Vendor/End User Town Tons Material Type Diverted: State Beaupre Scrap Worcester MA 6 Metals **EL Harvey** Westborough MA 1 Cardboard Electronic Recycling internationa Holliston 4 Electronics/Computers MA LIBERTY TIRE Littleton MA 12 Tires MiGHTY FLAME Clyde NY 1 Metals vinagro RI 211 C&D Waste Johnston Disposed: 35,204 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type RCI FITCHBURG LF Westminister 34,356 MSW MA WTI SAUGUS Saugus MA 848 MSW 35,439 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Divert + Dispose = -216 -0.61% DiscrepExplan: waste still on floor DiscrepRspns:

MARLBOROUGH CE WECARE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPOST FACILITY

Reg Obj Acct: 378494 856 BOSTON POST RD Class: CMPOST - Site Assigned Compost Facility

Accepted: 26,292

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	CT	34
MSW	MA	10,553
Wood Waste	MA	334
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	6,161
Tires	MA	18
Bulky Waste	MA	1,571
General Recyclables	MA	629
Compostables/Organics	MA	6,297
Compostables/Organics	NY	336
Metals	MA	359

26,292 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 307

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020

Diverted: 2,360

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
carney	Raynham	MA	923	Compostables/Organics
Framingham Salvage	Framingham	MA	359	Metals
JP Routhier	Littleton	MA	18	Tires
smithfield peat	Smithfield	RI	334	Wood Waste
WeCare environmental	Marlboro	MA	726	Sludge (WWTP)

Disposed: 14,235

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Arrowhead Landfill	Perrycounty	AL	695	MSW
clinton county If	Morrisonville	NY	168	MSW
Seneca Meadows LF	Waterloo	NY	13,372	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 16.595 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -9.697 % Difference: -36.88%

Divert + Dispose =

MARSHFIELD Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/11/2020 SE MARSHFIELD TRANSFER STATION 23 CLAY PIT RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 299300 Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons 14,918 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 302 14,918 7,633 MSW MA Wood Waste 175 MA C&D Waste MA 1,953 Tires MA General Recyclables 3,220 MA Compostables/Organics 1,350 MA Textiles/Clothing MA 20 Metals 501 MA Household Haz Waste MA Electronics/Computers 58 MA Vendor/End User Diverted: 5,332 Town State Tons Material Type Bay State Textile Marston Mills MA 16 Textiles/Clothing Complete Recycling Solutions Fall River MA 58 Electronics/Computers 7 Tires fbs tire recycling Littleton MA Marshfield Residents Marshfield MA 1,350 Compostables/Organics Red Cross Marshfield MΑ 4 Textiles/Clothing REPUBLIC SERVICES Fall River MA 3,220 General Recyclables RINDGE ENERGY Rindge NH 1 Metals 500 Metals Speigel Brockton MA Synergy Metals Recycling Seekonk MA 1 Household Haz Waste town of mashfield Mashfield MA 175 Wood Waste Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type 9,587 Covanta Rochester MA 1,953 C&D Waste Covanta Rochester MA 7,634 MSW

14,919 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

1 % Difference:

0.01%

Die	posed:	
D_{10}	poscu.	

Divert + Dispose = 13,198 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -15 % Difference: -0.11%

MΑ

MA

MA

261 Asphalt Brick Concrete

921 Glass

820 Metals

Nantucket Landfill

Nantucket Landfill

Spiegal

Nantucket

Nantucket

Brockton

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

NANTUCKET SE NANTUCKET HANDLING FACILITY Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 457936 188 MADAKET RD Class: SMHNDL - Small Handling Facility

Accepted: 53,607

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	11,440
Wood Waste	MA	14,996
C&D Waste	MA	9,023
Tires	MA	15
General Recyclables	MA	403
Compostables/Organics	MA	209
Cardboard	MA	1,116
Metals	MA	820
Glass	MA	921
Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	261
Electronics/Computers	MA	4
Sludge (Industrial)	MA	1,693
Loam	MA	12,706

53,607 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 355

Diverted: 53,331

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
A&P Enterprises	Berkley	MA	36	Electronics/Computers
Champion City	Brockton	MA	8,710	C&D Waste
F&B Rubberized	New Bedford	MA	94	Tires
Miller Recycling Corp	Mansfield	MA	1,116	Cardboard
Miller Recycling Corp	Mansfield	MA	403	General Recyclables
Spiegal	Brockton	MA	729	Metals
Various	Nantucket	MA	17	Loam
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	12,706	Loam
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	1,902	Sludge (Industrial)
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	261	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	921	Glass
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	14,996	Wood Waste
Waste Options	Nantucket	MA	11,440	MSW
Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type

Disposed: 3,300

Divert + Dispose = 56,6

Nantucket Landfill

56.631 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

MA

Nantucket

3.024 % Difference:

3,300 Recycling Residue

5.64%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address Receipt Status: Pending NEEDHAM NE NEEDHAM TRANSFER STATION Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 173149 1421 CENTRAL AVE Accepted: Check Accepted: OpenDays: Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type CRT Recycle Raynham MA Electronics/Computers fiore trucking Fitchburg MΑ General Recyclables Framingham Salvage MA Metals Framingham Goodwill Industries Boston MA Textiles/Clothing Integrated Paper Recycling Salem MA General Recyclables Compostables/Organics Needham Compost Site Needham MA Routhier & Sons Littleton MA Tires Disposal Site Name Town Waste Type Disposed: State Tons Commercial Paving ME Demo Wood Chips Scarborough New Bedford DPW Waste Crapo Hill Landfill MA Devito Trucking Inc Salem NH Demo Wood Chips Wheelabrator Millbury MA MSW Millbury Divert + Dispose = (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Receipt Status: Pending NEW BEDFORD SE NEW BEDFORD TRANSFER STATION 1103 SHAWMUT AVE Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Reg Obj Acct: 319489 Accepted: Check Accepted: OpenDays: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type Diverted: New Bedford AAA Recycling MA Plastics AW Martin New Bedford MA Mixed Paper BFI Brockton Brockton MΑ General Recyclables Bobs Tire Mattapoisett MA Tires ElectroniCycle Gardner MΑ Electronics/Computers **EXCEL** Westport MA Metals Got Books North Reading MA Swap Shop Mid City Scrap MA Westport Metals New Bedford Waste Services New Bedford MA Mattresses C&D Waste New Bedford Waste Services New Bedford MA Red Cross MA Textiles/Clothing STRATEGIC MATERIALS Franklin MA Glass Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Crapo Hill Landfill Dartmouth MA MSW Divert + Dispose = (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference:

NEW BEDFORD SE NEW BEDFORD WASTE SERVICES TRANS STATION

Reg Obj Acct: 319953 1245 SHAWMUT AVE Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

Accepted: 98,881

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	64,522
Wood Waste	MA	714
C&D Waste	MA	30,023
Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	143
Residuals C&D	MA	1,315
Wood C&D	MA	2.164

98.881 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 279

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/10/2020

Diverted: 18,013

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
A&E Metals Recycling & Packag	Westport	MA	128	General Recyclables
Attleboro LF	Attleboro	MA	8,988	Fines C&D
Crapo Hill Landfill	Dartmouth	MA	4,005	Residuals C&D
david farias	Westport	MA	17	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Domtar	Bromptonville	QC	253	Wood C&D
double s farms	Dartmouth	MA	129	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Eco Recycling	Brockton	MA	161	General Recyclables
EXCEL	Westport	MA	78	General Recyclables
F&B Rubberized	New Bedford	MA	29	Tires
green mattress	Milford	MA	179	Mattresses
JM Equipmet	Freetown	MA	92	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Mid City Scrap	Westport	MA	760	General Recyclables
nbws	New Bedford	MA	212	General Recyclables
NE RECYLING	Taunton	MA	23	C&D Waste
TAFISA	Lac-Megantic	QC	2,928	Wood C&D
zero waste	Rochester	MA	31	MSW

Disposed: 79,287

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
AGGREGATE RECYCLING CORP	Eliot	ME	2,053	MSW
APEX SANITARY LANDFILL	Amsterdam	ОН	132	MSW
baunswick If	Lawrenceville	VA	21	MSW
Bourne ISWF	Bourne	MA	106	MSW
Carbon LF	Lowellville	ОН	867	MSW
cfs	Victoria	VA	21	MSW
Champion City	Brockton	MA	8,586	MSW
dunn landfill	Rensellaer	NY	1,115	C&D Waste
Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	30,938	MSW
Middleborough Landfill	Middleborough	MA	2,038	MSW
SEMASS	Bourne	MA	24,892	MSW
Taunton Landfill	Taunton	MA	4,795	MSW
Turnkey LF	Rochester	NH	3,723	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 97,300 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -1,581 % Difference: -1.60%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

NORTH ANDOVER NE TBI RECYCLING FACILITY Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 291858 210 HOLT RD Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

Accepted: 57,861 Waste/Material Type State Tons 57,861 Check Accepted: OK

 C&D Waste
 MA
 18,749

 Other (NonMSW)
 MA
 27,646

 Bulky Waste
 MA
 11,466

Diverted: 6,447

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
charles george	Billerica	MA	76	Cardboard
dynamic waste systems	North Andover	MA	273	Cardboard
ERRCO	Epping	NH	747	C&D Waste
EXCEL	Westport	MA	490	Metals
prospect I & S	Lawrence	MA	344	Metals
Sappi	Westbrook	ME	2,628	Wood Waste
SCHNITZER	Everett	MA	640	Metals
Scrap It	Chelsea	MA	219	Metals
TAFISA	Lac-Megantic	QC	878	Wood Waste
UMM	Millbury	MA	152	C&D Waste

Disposed: 51.465

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Covanta	Haverhill	MA	3,448	Other (NonMSW)
mount carberry	Berlin	NH	4,593	Other (NonMSW)
north country landfill	Bethlehem	NH	6,235	Other (NonMSW)
Tri-Country Recycling	Ware	MA	12,182	Residuals C&D
Waste Management	Rochester	NH	23,877	Residuals C&D
Western Recycling	Wilbraham	MA	1,093	Fines C&D
Wheelabrator	North Andover	MA	37	Other (NonMSW)

Divert + Dispose = 57.912 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 51 % Difference: 0.09%

OpenDays:

200

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/10/2020 NORTHAMPTON WE NORTHAMPTON EASTHAMPTON ROAD TRANS STAT Reg Obj Acct: 174929 234 EASTHAMPTON RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 63,610 Waste/Material Type State Tons 63,610 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 307 MSW MA 34,840 C&D Waste MΑ 27,585 General Recyclables MA 1,185 Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type 4,822 **Empire Tires** Planfield 18 Tires CT goldstar recycling Palmer MA 13 Electronics/Computers kane Metal Chicopee MA 411 Metals MRF Springfield MΑ 299 General Recyclables 472 Mixed Paper Sonoco Holyoke MA 229 Cardboard Sonoco Holyoke MΑ **USA Babalon** Berlin СТ 66 C&D Waste USA ELM St Hatfield MΑ 35 General Recyclables 1,929 C&D Waste Western Recycling Wilbraham MA wheelabrator Hudson Falls NY 935 Wood Waste WTE Greenfield 415 Metals MA Disposed: 58,239 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type clinton county If 387 MSW Morrisonville NY Covanta Pittsfield MA 2,318 MSW dunn landfill Rensellaer NY 6,594 MSW **ECO Power** Springfield MA 519 MSW fulton county Johnston NY 3,193 MSW Ontario County Landfill Stanley NY 23,328 MSW Seneca Meadows Landfill Seneca Falls NY 14,784 MSW Wheelabrator Hudson Falls NY 7,116 MSW 63,061 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -549 % Difference: ORLEANS DANIELS C&D TRANSFER FACILITY Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2020 SE 29 GIDDIAH HILL RD Class: SMHNDL - Small Handling Facility Reg Obj Acct: 379180 Waste/Material Type 306 Accepted: State Tons 7,665 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 7,665 C&D Waste MA 7,665 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 7,228 jr vinagro corp Johnston RΙ 4,497 C&D Waste Mid City Scrap Westport MA 156 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 319 Cardboard NER MA 2,256 C&D Waste Taunton Disposal Site Name State Disposed: Town Tons Waste Type Boralex Livermore Falls ME Demo Wood Chips Divert + Dispose = 7,228 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -437 % Difference: -5.70%

Reg Obj Name and Address Municipality Region OXFORD Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/10/2020 CE OXFORD TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 290748 200 LEICESTER ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons 77,050 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 261 77,050 MSW 52,752 MA C&D Waste MA 24,298 Vendor/End User State Tons Material Type Diverted: 21,817 Town C&D Tires Fairhaven 27 Tires MA casella Auburn MA 29 Cardboard 207 C&D Waste casella Holyoke MA **Excel Recycling** Charlton MA 156 C&D Waste Northcoast Services Portsmouth 64 Electronics/Computers NH 12,041 C&D Waste RE Energy Lewiston ME superior waste Worcester MA 12 Mattresses UMM Millbury MA 72 Gypsum UMM Millbury MA 9,209 C&D Waste Town Disposal Site Name Disposed: 55,046 State Tons Waste Type Arrowhead Landfill Uniontown 27 MSW AL CASELLA Morrisonville NY 7,644 MSW 5,335 MSW Covanta Rochester MA fulton county Johnston NY 10,967 MSW North County Environmental NH 14,650 MSW Bethlehem PERC ME 2,395 MSW Orrington Wheelabrator Millbury MA 14,028 MSW 76.863 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -187 % Difference: -0.24% Divert + Dispose =

PEABODY	NE	ALLIED PEABODY	TRANSFER STATION		Receip	pt Status:	Pending
Reg Obj Acct: 326369		295 FOREST ST		Class:	LGTRAN - Large T	ransfer St	ation
Accepted:				Chec	ck Accepted:		OpenDays:
Diverted:							
Disposed:							
	Divert + Disp	pose =0	(Divert+Dispose) - Accept:		% Difference:		I

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

PEABODY NE ALLIED WASTE SYSTEMS DBA Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/28/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 326372 300 FOREST ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 177.086 Waste/Material Type State Tons 177.086 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 274

MSW MA 119,624 C&D Waste MA 57,462

Diverted: 31,447

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
casella	Charlestown	MA	3	Mixed Paper
DeVENS RECYCLING	Devens	MA	9,987	C&D Waste
JP Routhier	Littleton	MA	7	Tires
north gate recycling	Revere	MA	70	Asphalt Brick Concrete
North Shore Recycled Fibers	Salem	MA	15	Mixed Paper
RE Energy	Lewiston	ME	12,616	C&D Waste
Scrap It	Everett	MA	157	Metals
Stoughton Landfill	Stoughton	MA	34	Gypsum
Trl County	Ware	MA	1,078	C&D Waste
Western Recycling	Wilbraham	MA	2,349	C&D Waste
zero waste	Bow	NH	5,131	C&D Waste

Disposed: 148,423

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Covanta	Haverhill	MA	34,730	MSW
Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	245	MSW
PERC	Orrington	ME	5,366	MSW
SEMASS	West Wareham	MA	6,209	MSW
Turnkey LF	Rochester	NH	99,096	MSW
Wheelabrator	North Andover	MA	2,777	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 179,870 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 2,784 % Difference: 1.57%

RAYNHAM SE RAYNHAM REGIONAL PROCESSING & TRNSFR FAC

Gypsum

Mattresses

Wood C&D

Shingles Asphalt

Shingles Asphalt

Reg Obj Acct: 373036 35 THRASHER ST Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

61

6

3

841

1,732

Accepted: 104,478

Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 51,486 C&D Waste MA 36,859 C&D Waste RI 504 Bulky Waste 12,805 MA Bulky Waste RI 157 General Recyclables MA 2 Cardboard 1 MA Metals MA 14 Electronics/Computers 7 MA

MA

MA

MΑ

RI

MA

104,478 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 306

Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/13/2020

Diverted: 19,092

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
Attleboro LF	Attleboro	MA	32	Asphalt Brick Concrete
bridgewater farms	Bridgewater	MA	8	Wood Waste
brs inc.	Bridgewater	MA	7	Wood Waste
carney	Raynham	MA	132	Gypsum
carney	Raynham	MA	1,340	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Crapo Hill Landfill	Dartmouth	MA	183	Residuals C&D
data recycling	Assonet	MA	5	Electronics/Computers
Eco Recycling	Brockton	MA	99	Metals
F&B Enterprises	Littleton	MA	30	Tires
Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	28	Residuals C&D
Middleboro Landfill	Middleboro	MA	3,517	Residuals C&D
NE RECYLING	Taunton	MA	64	Wood Waste
new england waste disposal	Taunton	MA	23	Wood C&D
Plainfield power	Plainfield	CT	1,253	Wood Waste
pondview	Providence	RI	23	Residuals C&D
pondview	Providence	RI	264	Wood Waste
SCHNITZER	Attleboro	MA	389	Metals
SCHNITZER everett	Everett	MA	76	Metals
SCHNITZER providence	Providence	RI	63	Metals
SCHNITZER worcester	Worcester	MA	14	Metals
TAFISA	Lac-Megantic	QC	5,075	Wood Waste
Taunton Landfill	Taunton	MA	647	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Taunton Landfill	Taunton	MA	4,377	Residuals C&D
taunton scrap	Taunton	MA	1,443	Metals

Disposed: 87,511

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Bourne ISWF	Bourne	MA	114	MSW
casella holyoke	Holyoke	MA	2,907	Fines C&D
CMW Landfill	Carver	MA	3,830	Fines C&D
Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	18,509	MSW
new england waste	Taunton	MA	6	Gypsum
new england waste	Taunton	MA	1,302	Residuals C&D
new england waste disposal	Taunton	MA	3,894	Fines C&D

Town

Bourne

Taunton

Wilbraham

Tons

28,966 MSW

292 MSW

1,315 Fines C&D

State

MA

MA

MA

Waste Type

Disposal Site Name

SEMASS

Taunton Landfill

Western Recycling

	Wheelabrator Millbury	Millbury	MA	MA 10,562 MSW		
	Wheelabrator North Andover	North Andover	MA	4,766 MSW		
	Wheelabrator Saugus	Saugus	MA	11,048 MSW		
	Divert + Dispose = 106,603	(Divert+Dispose) -	Accept:	2,1	25 % Difference: 2	2.03%
DiscrepExplan: addition	on of water for dust control				Discre	epRspns:
RAYNHAM	SE WASTE MANAG	EMNT OF MASSACH	USETTS	SINC	Receipt St	atus: Pending
Reg Obj Acct: 605468	35 THRASHER S	Γ		Clas	s: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station
Accepted:				С	heck Accepted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:						
Disposed:						
	Divert + Dispose = 0	(Divert+Dispose) -	Accept:		% Difference:	
ROCHESTER	SE NEW BEDFORD	WASTE SERVICES L	I C POCI	ПЕСТЕР	Pagaint St	atus: Rec'd 2/10/2020
Reg Obj Acct: 281845			LC KOCI		ss: CDLG - Large C&D Wa	
		State Tons	0/		heck Accepted: OK	OpenDays: 253
Accepted: 20,911	Waste/Material Type S	MA 18,056		0.911 C	nieck Accepted. OK	OpenDays. 255
	General Recyclables	MA 2,396				
	Cardboard	MA 375				
	Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA 84				
Diverted: 7,523	Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
7,020	casella charlestown	Charlestown	MA		General Recyclables	
	Mid City Scrap	Westport	MA		General Recyclables	-
	nbws	New Bedford	MA		Wood C&D	-
	NE RECYLING	Taunton	MA		C&D Waste	-
	nws	New Bedford	MA		C&D Waste	-
	Patriot Disposal	Johnston	RI		C&D Waste	-
	STOUGHTON RECYCLING	Stoughton	MA		C&D Waste	-
Diamagada Japan						
Disposed: <u>12,710</u>	Disposal Site Name Champion City	Town Brockton	State MA	Tons 12 710	Waste Type C&D Waste	
	Champion City	DIOCKIOII	IVIA	12,710	CGD Waste	
	Divert + Dispose = 20,233	(Divert+Dispose) -	Accept:	-6	78 % Difference:	3.24%
ROCHESTER	SE SEMASS RESOU	RCE RECOVERY FA	CILITY		_	atus: Pending
Reg Obj Acct: 522119	141 CRANBERRY	Y HWY		Clas	s: SMHNDL - Small Hand	lling Facility
Accepted:				C	heck Accepted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:						
Disposed:						
	Divert + Dispose =0	(Divert+Dispose) -	Accept:		% Difference:	

Municipality	Region	Reg Obj Name an	d Address				
SALEM	NE	SALEM TRANSF	ER STATION		tus: Pending		
Reg Obj Acct: 173161	<u>l</u>	12 SWAMPSCOT	T RD	Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station			er Station
Accepted:						Check Accepted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:	Vendo	r/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
	BDS		Norridgewock	ME		Tires	
	Miles River		Ipswich	MA		Asphalt Brick Concrete	
	Pro Bark		Plaistow	NH		Compostables/Organics	
	Prolerized NE	Со	Everett	MA		Metals	
Disposed:	Disposa	l Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	NE Solid Wast	e Comm	North Andover	MA		C&D Waste	
	Divert + Disp	oose = 0	(Divert+Dispose) -	· Accept:		% Difference:	

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

SANDWICH SE NEW BEDFORD WASTE SERVICES LLC SANDWICH Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/22/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 513300 295 SERVICE RD Class: LGHNDL - Large Handling Facility

Accepted: 19,250

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	1,555
General Recyclables	MA	15,911
Cardboard	MA	1,728
Mixed Paper	MA	21
Plastics	MA	35

19,250 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 162

Diverted: 9,523

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
Amercian Chung Nam LLC	City Of Industry	CA		General Recyclables
	, ,			,
Amercian Paper Recycling	Claremont	NH	46	General Recyclables
Canaan Recycling	Valley Sream	NY	28	General Recyclables
CANUSA HERSHMAN RECYCL	Branford	СТ	2,781	General Recyclables
casella	Scarborough	ME	319	General Recyclables
continental paper grading	Chicago	IL	291	General Recyclables
ekman recycling	Wall	NY	306	General Recyclables
gottlieb inc	Neville Island	PA	19	General Recyclables
gp harmon domestic	Dotham	AL	457	General Recyclables
gp harmon export	Dotham	AL	1,589	General Recyclables
khanna paper inc	N Beagen	NJ	923	General Recyclables
Mid City Scrap	Westport	MA	323	General Recyclables
Nathan H Kelman inc	Cohoes	NY	51	General Recyclables
NBW Environmental services	New Bedford	MA	203	General Recyclables
selectr trading	Caldwell	NJ	1,400	General Recyclables
storelli recycling	Ft Lauderdale	FL	527	General Recyclables

Disposed: 4,664

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
APEX SANITARY LANDFILL	Amsterdam	ОН	188	MSW
brunswick	Lawrenceville	VA	114	MSW
Carbon LF	Lowellville	ОН	520	MSW
cfs	Victoria	VA	88	MSW
Fitchburg LF	Westminister	MA	1,890	MSW
Middleborough Landfill	Middleborough	MA	688	MSW
NBWS	New Bedford	MA	844	MSW
Ricova international	Detriot	MI	86	MSW
Taunton Landfill	Taunton	MA	246	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 14,187 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -5,063 % Difference: -26.30%

C&D Waste MA 21,740 General Recyclables MA 1,342 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 10	Accepted: 23,092 Waste/Material Type State Tons C&D Waste C&D Wa	Reg Obj Acct: 308543	SE NEW REDEOR							
Accepted: 23,092 Waste/Material Type State Tons C&D Waste MA 21,740 General Recyclables MA 1,342 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 10 Diverted: 7,065 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type casella charlestown Charlestown MA 756 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 184 C&D Waste NE RECYLING Taunton MA 184 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 15,624 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING STOU	Accepted:				E SERVICES L	LC SAN			L	
C&D Waste MA 21,740 General Recyclables MA 1,342 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 10	C&D Waste	4	295 SERVICE	RD			Cla	ss: CDLG - Large C&D Wa	aste Processing Fa	acility
Diverted:	General Recyclables	Accepted: 23,092	Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	2	3,092	Check Accepted: OK	OpenDays:	253
Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 10	Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 10			MA	-					
Diverted: 7,065 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type casella charlestown Charlestown MA 756 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables nbws New Bedford MA 4,469 C&D Waste NE RECYLING Taunton MA 184 C&D Waste Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 579 General Recyclables Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: _403 % Difference: _1.75% SANDWICH Reg Ohj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station LGTRAN - LG	Diverted: 7,065 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type casella charlestown Charlestown MA 756 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables New Bedford MA 4,469 C&D Waste New RECYCLING Taunton MA 184 C&D Waste Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste Zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: _403 % Difference: _1,75% SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Case LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Case LGTRAN - LGTRAN		•	_						
Casella charlestown Charlestown MA 756 General Recyclables Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables New Bedford MA 4,469 C&D Waste NE RECYLING Taunton MA 184 C&D Waste Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste Zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposed: 15,624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75% SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Casella charlestown		Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	10					
Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables nbws New Bedford MA 4,469 C&D Waste NE RECYLING Taunton MA 184 C&D Waste Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste Zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposed: 15,624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 403 % Difference: -1,75% SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Mid City Scrap Westport MA 98 General Recyclables	Diverted: 7,065	Vendor/End User		Town	State	Tons	Material Type		
New Bedford MA	New Bedford MA		casella charlestown	Charle	estown	MA	756	General Recyclables		
NE RECYLING	NE RECYLING		Mid City Scrap	Westp	oort	MA	98	General Recyclables		
Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposed: 15,624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 403 % Difference: 1.75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Patriot Disposal Johnston RI 953 C&D Waste		nbws	New E	Bedford	MA	4,469	C&D Waste	_	
STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposed: 15,624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -403 % Difference: -1,75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	STOUGHTON RECYCLING Stoughton MA 26 C&D Waste zero waste Rochester MA 579 General Recyclables Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/202 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station MSW MA 107 C&D Waste/Material Type State Tons MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2.881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum carossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Westport MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		NE RECYLING	Taunt	on	MA	184	C&D Waste		
Disposed: 15.624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Disposed: 15.624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Patriot Disposal	Johns	ton	RI	953	C&D Waste		
Disposed: 15.624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -403 % Difference: -1,75% SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19.675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Disposed: 15.624 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		STOUGHTON RECYCLING	Stoug	hton	MA	26	C&D Waste	_	
Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22,689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 Reg Obj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted:19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons	Divert + Dispose 22.689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75%		zero waste			MA	579	General Recyclables	_	
Champion City Brockton MA 15,624 C&D Waste Divert + Dispose = 22.689 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:403 % Difference:1.75% SANDWICH SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 Reg Obj Acct: 329412 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted:19.675 Waste/Material Type State Tons	Champion City	Disposed: 15.624	Disposal Site Name		Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	Ī	
SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020 Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: 19,675 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	SANDWICH Reg Obj Acct: 329412 SE UPPER CAPE REGIONAL TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/202 GENERALS BLVD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station OpenDays: 3 Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2.881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Westport MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type			Brock	ton	MA	15,62	4 C&D Waste	-	
MSW MA 107 C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	MSW C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2.881 Vendor/End User Carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum Cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Westport Mid City Scrap Westport NER Town State MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 490 Metals MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Reg Obj Acct: 329412	GENERALS BI		AL TRANSFER	STATIO		=	l .	2020
C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	C&D Waste MA 12,439 Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2,881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Reg Obj Acct: 329412	GENERALS BI		IL TRANSFER	STATIO		=	l .	2020
Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Bulky Waste MA 5,759 Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2,881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Waste/Material Type	LVD State	Tons		Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	
Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Cardboard MA 400 Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Diverted: 2,881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Waste/Material Type MSW	State MA	Tons 107		Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	2020 306
Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970	Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 970 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type		Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste	State MA MA	Tons 107 12,439		Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	
	Diverted: 2.881 Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste	State MA MA MA	Tons 107 12,439 5,759		Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	
Diverted: 2 881 vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type	carney Raynham MA 5 Gypsum cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard	State MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400		Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	
	cavossa Falmouth MA 970 Asphalt Brick Concrete Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete	State MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970	_ 1	Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans	sfer Station	
	Mid City Scrap Everett MA 490 Metals Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User	State MA MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town	1	Cla 9.675	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type	sfer Station	
	Mid City Scrap Westport MA 609 Cardboard NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney	State MA MA MA MA MA Raynt	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town	State MA	7 Cla	ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum	sfer Station	
	NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam	State MA MA	70ns 970	Ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete	sfer Station	
	Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Everee	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh	State MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490	Ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals	sfer Station	
		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste	LAFARGE Lordstown OH 11,681 C&D Waste	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
		Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam buth tt	State MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609 807	Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	pine avenue landfill Niagara Falls NY 5,006 C&D Waste	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER Disposal Site Name	State MA MA MA MA Raynt Falmo Evere Westp	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam buth ttt bort on Town	State MA MA MA MA MA State	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons	Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type LAFARGE Lordstown OH 11,681 C&D Waste	SEMASS Rochester MA 107 MSW	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER Disposal Site Name LAFARGE	State MA MA MA MA Raynh Falmo Evere Westp Taunt Lordst	Tons	State MA MA MA MA MA OH	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons 11,68	Material Type Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type 1 C&D Waste	sfer Station	
	Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Everee	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh	State MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490	Ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals	sfer Station	
		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Everee	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh	State MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490	Ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals	sfer Station	
		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Everee	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh	State MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490	Ss: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals	sfer Station	
		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste		Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
NER Taunton MA 807 Wood Waste	LAFARGE Lordstown OH 11,681 C&D Waste	Accepted:19.675	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam outh tt	State MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609	SS: LGTRAN - Large Trans Check Accepted: OK Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard	sfer Station	
	2.7.7.52	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam buth tt	State MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609 807	Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type		Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER	State MA MA MA MA MA Falmo Evere Westr	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam buth tt	State MA MA MA MA MA	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons	Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type	nine avenue landfill Niagara Falls NV 5 006 C&D Waste	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER Disposal Site Name	State MA MA MA MA Raynt Falmo Evere Westp	Tons 107 12,439 5,759 400 970 Town nam buth ttt bort on Town	State MA MA MA MA MA State	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons	Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type LAFARGE Lordstown OH 11,681 C&D Waste	pine avenue landfill Niagara Falls NY 5,006 C&D Waste	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER Disposal Site Name LAFARGE	State MA MA MA MA Raynh Falmo Evere Westp Taunt Lordst	Tons	State MA MA MA MA MA OH	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons 11,68	Material Type Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type 1 C&D Waste	sfer Station	
Disposed: 16,794 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type LAFARGE Lordstown OH 11,681 C&D Waste	SEMASS Rochester MA 107 MSW	Accepted: 19.675 Diverted: 2.881	Waste/Material Type MSW C&D Waste Bulky Waste Cardboard Asphalt Brick Concrete Vendor/End User carney cavossa Mid City Scrap Mid City Scrap NER Disposal Site Name LAFARGE	State MA MA MA MA Raynh Falmo Evere Westp Taunt Lordst	Tons	State MA MA MA MA MA OH	Tons 5 970 490 609 807 Tons 11,68	Material Type Material Type Gypsum Asphalt Brick Concrete Metals Cardboard Wood Waste Waste Type 1 C&D Waste	sfer Station	

Receipt Status: Rec'd 1/21/2020 SPRINGFIELD WE FP MCNAMARA TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 418670 44 ROSE ST Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Waste/Material Type State Tons 73,730 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 304 Accepted: 73,730 MSW MΑ 65.456 C&D Waste MΑ 1,518 General Recyclables MA 6,756 Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type 6,677 **Bobs Tire** 67 Tires Mattapoisett MA casella Auburn MΑ 6,444 General Recyclables Northstar Springfield MA 108 Cardboard SuLLIVAN Holyoke MΑ 58 Metals Disposed: 67.785 Town Disposal Site Name State Tons Waste Type CASELLA Holyoke MA 1,111 C&D Waste Chicopee Landfill Chicopee MA 8,776 MSW rail Lee County SC 50,276 MSW Wheelabrator Millbury MA 4,575 MSW wm fitchburg 3,047 MSW Fitchburg MA Divert + Dispose = 74.462 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: 732 % Difference: 0.99% STOUGHTON STOUGHTON RECYCLING TECHNOLOGIES Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020 SE Reg Obj Acct: 172972 100 PAGE ST Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility Waste/Material Type State Tons 94,642 Check Accepted: OK Accepted: 94,642 OpenDays: 249 C&D Waste MA 61,317 **Bulky Waste** MΑ 28,076 Asphalt Brick Concrete MΑ 36 Wood C&D MA 5,213 Vendor/End User Material Type Diverted: Town State Tons 46,980 Attleboro LF 26 Fines C&D Attleboro MA C&D Tires MΑ 10 Tires New Bedford casella Boston MA 278 Cardboard 13 Gypsum Champion City Brockton MΑ Champion City 16,581 Asphalt Brick Concrete Brockton MA East Coast Computer Recycling Shirley MA 4 Electronics/Computers MJM CONSTRUCTION Brockton MA 3,782 Asphalt Brick Concrete 3,559 Metals multiple metal recyclers Various MA New England Recycling MA 2,338 Asphalt Brick Concrete Taunton Patriot Recycling Raynham MA 28 Asphalt Brick Concrete 20,029 Wood C&D **TAFISA** Lac-Megantic QC Waste management MA 332 Cardboard Avon Disposed: 49,577 Disposal Site Name Town State Waste Type Champion City Brockton 42,670 Residuals C&D MA Champion City Brockton 4,835 Fines C&D MA Wheelabrator Millbury MA 2.072 Residuals C&D 96.557 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: Divert + Dispose = % Difference: 1,915 2.02%

TAUNTON SE NEW ENGLAND RECYCLING CO INC Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/6/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 301481 569 WINTHROP ST Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility

Accepted: 128,550

Waste/Material Type State Tons
C&D Waste MA 126,741
Bulky Waste MA 1,809

128,550 Check Accepted: OK O

OpenDays: 304

Diverted: 44,727

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
Allied	Walpole	MA	131	Metals
banyan plastics	Troy	AL	226	Plastics
BFI	Brockton	MA	245	Cardboard
carney	Raynham	MA	84	Gypsum
carney	Raynham	MA	227	Shingles Asphalt
casella	Bethlehem	NH	3,796	Residuals C&D
Clean Harbors	Portland	ME	229	Wood C&D
coventry landfil	Coventry	RI	522	Fines C&D
cyn environmental	Stoughton	MA	246	Wood Waste
EXCEL	Charlton	MA	47	Metals
F&B Rubberized	Littleton	MA	274	Tires
full circle recycling	Johnston	RI	360	Metals
Future Fuel	Taunton	MA	3,428	Wood Waste
jr vinagro corp	Johnston	RI	625	C&D Waste
jr vinagro corp	Johnston	RI	694	Asphalt Brick Concrete
lopes construction	Raynham	MA	49	Wood Waste
lopes construction	Raynham	MA	4,121	Asphalt Brick Concrete
Norridgewock LF	Norridgewock	ME	116	Residuals C&D
Plainfield power	Plainfield	СТ	7,288	Wood C&D
Sappi	Westbrook	ME	3,970	Wood C&D
Scrap X	Providence	RI	56	Metals
TAFISA	Lac-Megantic	QC	6,430	Wood C&D
tauton scrap metal	Tauton	MA	4,972	Metals
tradebe environmental	Bridgeport	СТ	4,001	Wood C&D
tradebe environmental	Stoughton	MA	1,222	Wood Waste
tradebe environmental	Newington	NH	1,347	Wood C&D
United Material Management	Millbury	MA	21	C&D Waste

Disposed: 83,421

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
new england waste	Taunton	MA	62,547	Residuals C&D
new england waste	Taunton	MA	20,665	Fines C&D
Norridgewock Landill	Norridgewock	ME	209	Residuals C&D

Divert + Dispose = 128.148 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -402 % Difference: -0.31%

TAUNTON Reg Obj Acct: 586446	SE	NEW ENGLAND WASTE DISPOSAL INC 101 PRINCE HENRY DR	Class: LGTRAI	Receipt Status: N - Large Transfer S	
Accepted:			Check Accep	oted:	OpenDays:
Diverted:					
Disposed:					
	Divert + Dis	pose = 0 (Divert+Dispose) - Acc	ept: % Diffe	erence:	1

WARE Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/11/2020 WE REENERGY WARE Class: CDLG - Large C&D Waste Processing Facility Reg Obj Acct: 377540 198 EAST ST Accepted: 121,284 Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 257 C&D Waste MA 1.878 Bulky Waste MΑ 18 Metals 277 MA Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 503 Residuals C&D MA 118,608 Diverted: Vendor/End User Town State Tons Material Type 3,857 BoBbs Tire Fall River MA 2 Tires Complete Recycling Solutions Fall River MA 5 Electronics/Computers ercc NH 45 Wood C&D Epping EXCEL Charlton 36 Metals MA 33 Metals George Apkins &Sons North Adams MA LL & S Salem NH 1 Plastics LL & S Salem NH 186 Metals 13 Metals McConnel Enterprises Braintree MΑ RE Energy Ware MΑ 3,500 Asphalt Brick Concrete SCHNITZER 36 Metals Worcester MA Disposal Site Name Town Waste Type Disposed: 122,098 State Tons Sunny Farms Landfill ОН 122,098 Residuals C&D Fostoria Divert + Dispose = 125.955 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Receipt Status: Pending WEBSTER CE WEBSTER TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 40035 15 CUDWORTH RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station OpenDays: Accepted: Check Accepted: Vendor/End User Diverted: Town State Tons Material Type Beaupre Scrap Worcester MA Metals MA Cohen Rags Worcester Textiles/Clothing East Coast Electronics Recyclin Leominister MA Electronics/Computers Willimantic Waste Paper Willimantic СТ General Recyclables Disposed: Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Wheelabrator Lisbon CT MSW Millbury Wheelabrator Millbury MA MSW Divert + Dispose = 0 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference:

WELLESLEY NE WELLESLEY TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/12/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 173057 169 GREAT PLAIN AVE Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 15,241

Waste/Material Type State Tons MSW MΑ 4,759 C&D Waste MΑ 2,781 Tires MA 11 Other (NonMSW) MA 129 General Recyclables MA 2,422 Compostables/Organics 3,417 MA Metals 431 MA Asphalt Brick Concrete MA 230 Electronics/Computers 48 MA Wood C&D MA 1,013 15.241 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 335

Diverted: 7,666

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
360 recycling llc	Wesfield	MA	824	Compostables/Organics
AllIED RECYCLING	Walpole	MA	3	General Recyclables
AllIED RECYCLING	Walpole	MA	420	Metals
American Fiber	Smyrna	GA	110	General Recyclables
American Red Cross	Boston	MA	40	Textiles/Clothing
autism services assoc.	Wellesley	MA	7	Textiles/Clothing
Bay State Textile	Marston Mills	MA	8	Textiles/Clothing
benefit box company	Brighton	MA	6	Textiles/Clothing
blackbridge investments	Huntington	NY	20	General Recyclables
BoBbs Tire	Fall River	MA	11	Tires
boston Premier Flooring	Wellesley	MA	4	Wood Waste
Cans and Bottle REDEMPTION	Milford	MA	16	General Recyclables
CANUSA HERSHMAN RECYCL	Branford	СТ	86	General Recyclables
caviccio greenhouse inc	Sudbury	MA	1,178	Compostables/Organics
CELL PHONES FOR SOLDIER	Boston	MA	1	General Recyclables
charles river landscape	Holliston	MA	1	Textiles/Clothing
Cook and Company	Upton	MA	961	Compostables/Organics
earth connections	Framingham	MA	292	Compostables/Organics
EL Harvey	Westborough	MA	948	Wood C&D
EL Harvey	Westborough	MA	9	General Recyclables
lions club	Natick	MA	1	General Recyclables
More Than Words	Waltham	MA	13	General Recyclables
Morgan Memorial	Boston	MA	58	Textiles/Clothing
Norhstarpulp and paper Co	Springfield	MA	23	General Recyclables
Northeast Resource Recovery	Epsom	NH	215	General Recyclables
norwood bottled gas	Norwood	MA	3	Metals
other	Various	MA	1	General Recyclables
other	Various	MA	58	Compostables/Organics
Patriot Recycling	Raynham	MA	65	Wood C&D
Patriot Recycling	Raynham	MA	8	Gypsum
Patriot Recycling	South Easton	MA	100	General Recyclables
Planet Aid	Holliston	MA	10	Textiles/Clothing
SAVE THAT STUFF	Charlestown	MA	100	Compostables/Organics
SAVE THAT STUFF	Charlestown	MA	1,764	General Recyclables
trigon plastics	New Holland	PA	45	General Recyclables
Universal Commodity SER	Brooklyn	NY	19	General Recyclables
Waste management	Phoenix	AZ	8	Metals
wellesley	Wellesley	MA	230	Asphalt Brick Concrete

Municipality	Region Reg Obj Name a	nd Address				
Disposed: 7,540	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	2,781	C&D Waste	
	Fitchburg LF	Fitchburg	MA	4,759	MSW	
Divert + Dispose = 15,206 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -35 % Difference: -0.).23%	
WEST SPRINGFIELD	WE WEST SPRINGF	ELD TRANSFER STA	TION		Receipt Sto	atus: Rec'd 2/10/2020
Reg Obj Acct: 527259	138 PALMER AV	/E		Clas	s: CDLG - Large C&D Wa	aste Processing Facility
Accepted: 80,123	Waste/Material Type	State Tons	8	0,123 C	heck Accepted: OK	OpenDays: 307
	MSW	MA 35,684				
	C&D Waste	MA 23,344				
	Bulky Waste	MA 21,095				
Diverted: 7,910	Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type	
	kane Metal	Chicopee	MA	511 N	Metals	
	kudlic construction	West Springfield	MA	316 A	Asphalt Brick Concrete	-
	Pre-Greenleaf	Plainfield	СТ	2,153 V	Vood C&D	
	Recycle America	Springfield	MA	3 F	Plastics	
	Seneca Meadows Landfill	Seneca Meadows	NY	3,878 F	ines C&D	
	Sonoco	Holyoke	MA	66 C	Cardboard	•
	willamansett waste	Chicopee	MA	14 N	Metals	
	WTE Recycling	Greenfield	MA	969 N	Metals	
Disposed: 72,187	Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type	
	clinton county If	Morrisonville	NY	793	MSW	
	Covanta	Agawam	MA	14	Wood C&D	
	dunn landfill	Rensellaer	NY	21,004	Residuals C&D	
	fulton county	Johnston	NY	5,849	MSW	
	Ontario County Landfill	Stanley	NY	192	MSW	
	Seneca Meadows Landfill	Seneca Falls	MA	44,335	MSW	

Divert + Dispose = 80.097 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

-26 % Difference: -0.03%

Municipality	Region Reg Obj Name	and Addre	ess					
WESTBOROUGH	CE EL HARVEY C	C&D PROC	CESSING FAC	ILITY		Receipt Sta	tus: Rec'd 2/14/2	2020
Reg Obj Acct: 12	68 HOPKINTO	N RD			Cla	ss: CDLG - Large C&D Wa	ste Processing Fa	cility
Accepted: 108,18	7 Waste/Material Type	State	Tons	10	8,187	Check Accepted: OK	OpenDays:	307
	C&D Waste	MA	84,632	_				
	Bulky Waste	MA	13,270					
	Metals	MA	988					
	Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	670 8,627					
5	Wood C&D	MA			-			
Diverted: 71,671		S.East	Town	State MA	Tons	Material Type		
	carney					Shingles Asphalt		
	carver LF	Carve		MA		Fines C&D		
	Clinton Landfill	Clintor		MA		C&D Waste		
	CTI Douglas	Dougla		MA		Asphalt Brick Concrete		
	fbs tire recycling	Mattap		MA		Tires		
	Framingham Salvage	Framir		MA	8,780			
	Kruger	Bromp	tonville	QC	7,633	Wood Waste		
	Mass Natural	Westn	ninster	MA	1,468	Asphalt Brick Concrete		
	New Bedford LF	New B	edford	MA	1,059	Fines C&D		
	Seneca Meadows Landfill	Senec	a Meadows	NY	12,490	Fines C&D		
	TAFISA	Lac-M	egantic	QC	13,298	Wood Waste		
	USA GYPSUM	Denve	r	PA	93	Gypsum		
Disposed: 36,516	Disposal Site Name		Town	State	Tons	Waste Type		
	Fitchburg LF	Fitchb	ırg	MA	10,153	Residuals C&D		
	Fitchburg LF	Fitchbi	ırg	MA	13,270	Bulky Waste		
	Various	Variou	S	VA	13,093	Residuals C&D		
WESTBOROUGH Reg Obj Acct: 173	Divert + Dispose = 108,1 CE EL HARVEY T 212 68 HOPKINTO	RANSFE	ert+Dispose) -		LITY		ntus: Rec'd 2/14/2	2020
Accepted: 84,91	Waste/Material Type General Recyclables	State MA	Tons 84,912	8	4,912	Check Accepted: OK	OpenDays:	307
Diverted: 60,481	Vendor/End User		Town	State	Tons	Material Type		
	EL Harvey	Hopkir	nton	MA	60,481	General Recyclables		
Disposed: 24,889	Disposal Site Name		Town	State	Tons	Waste Type		
	Various	Variou	S	NY	16,389	9 Contaminated Soil		
	Various	Variou	S	NY	4,250	MSW		
	Wheelabrator Millbury	Millbur	у	MA	4,250	MSW		
	Divert + Dispose = 85.3	70 (Dive	ert+Dispose) -	Accept:		% Difference: 0	.54%	

WESTMINSTER FITCHBURG SW CONVENIENCE CTR & COMPOST CE

Reg Obj Acct: 394210 101 FITCHBURG RD Class: CMPOST - Site Assigned Compost Facility

Accepted: 8,881

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	2,566
Wood Waste	MA	1,517
C&D Waste	MA	226
Tires	MA	2
Other (NonMSW)	MA	3,137
Bulky Waste	MA	6
General Recyclables	MA	183
Compostables/Organics	MA	211
Cardboard	MA	161
Metals	MA	226
Newspaper	MA	114
Electronics/Computers	MA	11
Sludge (Paper)	MA	521

8,881 Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 286

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/24/2020

Diverted: 10,054

Disposed: 2,566

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
EL Harvey	Fitchburg	MA	114	Newspaper
EL Harvey	Fitchburg	MA	161	Cardboard
EL Harvey	Fitchburg	MA	183	General Recyclables
EL Harvey	Fitchburg	MA	226	C&D Waste
Electronic Recyclers	Holliston	MA	11	Electronics/Computers
Fitchburg/Westminster LF	Westminster	MA	9,126	Compostables/Organics
INTERSTATE BATTERY	Tyngsborough	MA	4	Metals
interstate refridgerant recovery	Everett	MA	6	Metals
LIBERTY TIRE	Littleton	MA	2	Tires
MiGHTY FLAME	Rindge	NH	1	Metals
SCHNITZER	Everett	MA	220	Metals
Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
RCI FITCHBURG LF	Fitchburg	MA	2,56	6 MSW

Divert + Dispose =

12,620 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

3,739 % Difference:

42.10%

WILBRAHAM WE WESTERN RECYCLING Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/4/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 291801 120 OLD BOSTON RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 121,124

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	CT	10,583
MSW	MA	24,541
C&D Waste	CT	73
C&D Waste	MA	2,847
Sludge (WWTP)	MA	753
Bulky Waste	CT	892
Bulky Waste	MA	35,310
Bulky Waste	VT	693
General Recyclables	CT	1
General Recyclables	MA	2,897
Fines C&D	CT	1,269
Fines C&D	MA	5,049
Residuals C&D	MA	32,957
Shingles Asphalt	CT	57
Shingles Asphalt	MA	3,202

121,124 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 304

Diverted: 5,487

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
automated material	Berlin	СТ	599	General Recyclables
babylon Recycling center	Suffield	CT	7	General Recyclables
Capitol Recycling	Hartford	CT	2,323	General Recyclables
EXCEL	Charlton	MA	147	Metals
F&G Recycling	East Windsor	CT	2,339	C&D Waste
metal management	North Haven	CT	72	Metals

Disposed: 36,205

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
clinton county If	Morrisonville	NY	35	MSW
Covanta	Pittsfield	MA	10,782	MSW
Wheelabrator	Hudson Falls	NY	5,980	MSW
Wheelabrator	Millbury	MA	14,666	MSW
WM chicopee	Chicopee	MA	2,515	MSW
wm green ridge	Ganesvoort	NY	2,227	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 41.692 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -79,432 % Difference: -65.58%

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

WINCHESTER NE WINCHESTER TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/14/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 173111 15 MCKAY AVE Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 18,407

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	9,206
Wood Waste	MA	3,205
C&D Waste	MA	307
Tires	MA	4
General Recyclables	MA	1,486
Compostables/Organics	MA	53
Textiles/Clothing	MA	90
Metals	MA	331
Asphalt Brick Concrete	MA	107
Household Haz Waste	MA	1
Electronics/Computers	MA	37
Swap Shop	MA	78
Mulch	MA	3,500
Mattresses	MA	2

18,407 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 260

Diverted: 5,352

Disposed: 9,513

Covanta

Vendor/End User	Town	State	Tons	Material Type
Bay State Textile	Pembroke	MA	2	Textiles/Clothing
BoBbs Tire	Fall River	MA	4	Tires
discover books	Attleboro	MA	5	Newspaper
graniteville	Westford	MA	107	Asphalt Brick Concrete
JRM Recycling	Peabody	MA	1,486	General Recyclables
Landscape Express	Woburn	MA	50	Compostables/Organics
mayer tree service	Essex	MA	3,205	Wood Waste
More Than Words	Boston	MA	18	Newspaper
Planet Aid	Holliston	MA	8	Textiles/Clothing
RECYCLE THAT, LLC	Federal Heights	СО	8	Textiles/Clothing
Red Cross	Peabody	MA	25	Textiles/Clothing
RMG	Londonderry	NH	37	Electronics/Computers
St Vincent de Paul	Woburn	MA	14	Textiles/Clothing
Swap Shop	Winchester	MA	50	Other (NonMSW)
TURNER STEEL	Lynn	MA	331	Metals
UTEC	Lowell	MA	2	Mattresses
Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type

Divert + Dispose = 14,865 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: -3,542 % Difference: -19.24%

MA

9,513 MSW

Haverhill

Receipt Status: Rec'd 2/13/2020 WORCESTER MASSACHUSETTS MATERIALS MANAGEMENT CE Class: SMHNDL - Small Handling Facility Reg Obj Acct: 511231 2 KANSAS ST Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 307 Accepted: 5,963 5.963 MSW MΑ 3,618 General Recyclables MΑ 2,345 Vendor/End User Diverted: 2,340 Town State Tons Material Type Beaupre Scrap Worcester MA 598 Metals central mass landscapes Worcester MA 2 Compostables/Organics 7 Electronics/Computers East Coast Computer Recycling Portsmouth NH empire tire СТ 233 Tires Plainville f&D trucking Millbury MA 507 Metals habitat for humanity Worcester MΑ 80 General Recyclables Rand-Whitney Recycling Worcester MA 24 Newspaper 193 Cardboard Rand-Whitney Recycling Worcester MΑ south worcester clothing Worcester 20 Textiles/Clothing MA troiano trucking Grafton MA 46 Compostables/Organics 210 Wood C&D United Material Management Millbury MA urban missionaries of our lady of Worcester MA 160 General Recyclables 210 Wood Waste Various Various CN 50 Asphalt Brick Concrete worcester sand and gravel Shrewsbury MA Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type Disposed: 3,618 united materials management Millbury MA 3,618 MSW Divert + Dispose = (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: % Difference: Receipt Status: Rec'd 3/13/2020 YARMOUTH SE YARMOUTH BARNSTABLE REG TRANSFER STATION Reg Obj Acct: 329275 50 WORKSHOP RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station Accepted: Waste/Material Type State Tons Check Accepted: OK OpenDays: 350 89.240 88,771 MSW MA General Recyclables MA 469 Vendor/End User State Material Type Diverted: 451 Town Tons Westborough 447 General Recyclables **EL Harvey** MA Mid City Scrap Westport MA 4 Metals Disposed: 88,717 Disposal Site Name Town State Tons Waste Type SEMASS Rochester MA 88,717 MSW

(Divert+Dispose) - Accept:

Divert + Dispose =

89,168

-0.08%

% Difference:

Municipality Region Reg Obj Name and Address

YARMOUTH SE YARMOUTH TRANSFER STATION Receipt Status: | Rec'd 2/15/2020

Reg Obj Acct: 266530 606 FOREST RD Class: LGTRAN - Large Transfer Station

Accepted: 28,586

Waste/Material Type	State	Tons
MSW	MA	8,428
Wood Waste	MA	2,517
C&D Waste	MA	15,220
Tires	MA	47
Other (NonMSW)	MA	33
General Recyclables	MA	460
Compostables/Organics	MA	52
Textiles/Clothing	MA	75
Mixed Paper	MA	762
Metals	MA	712
Household Haz Waste	MA	30
Electronics/Computers	MA	83
Mattresses	MA	167

28.586 Check Accepted: **OK** OpenDays: 354

Diverted: 20,157

Vendor/End User Town State Material Type A&P Enterprises MA 83 Electronics/Computers Berkley A&P Enterprises Berkley MA 6 Metals ACE Mattress Recycling West Warwick RI 167 Mattresses New Bedford 6 Textiles/Clothing Bay State MA Mashpee best buy beverages 29 General Recyclables MA CRT Inc 1 General Recyclables Tauton MA discover books Pawtucket RI 33 Mixed Paper EL Harvey 460 General Recyclables Westborough MΑ **EXCEL** Westport MΑ 349 Metals F&B Rubberized New Bedford 47 Tires MΑ Goodwill Industries Boston MA 21 Textiles/Clothing 30 Household Haz Waste intercity battery Yarmouth MA 453 Wood Waste mayer tree services Essex MA Mid City Scrap Westport MA 357 Metals Mid City Scrap 577 General Recyclables Westport MA MiGHTY FLAME Rindge ME 2 Metals Miller Recycling Corp Westport MA 152 General Recyclables New England Recycling MA 15,220 C&D Waste Taunton New England Recycling Taunton MA 1,003 Wood Waste Boston Red Cross MA 33 Textiles/Clothing Robert Childs Inc 348 Wood Waste South Dennis MA S&J Exco Dennis MA 713 Wood Waste 15 Textiles/Clothing Salvation Army MΑ Boston Chatam TW Nickerson MA 52 Compostables/Organics

Disposed: 8,428

Disposal Site Name	Town	State	Tons	Waste Type
Yarmouth-Barnstable TS	Yarmouth	MA	8,428	MSW

Divert + Dispose = 28.585 (Divert+Dispose) - Accept: ____1 % Difference: ____0.00%

Report Summary

Number of Annual Reports Listed: 77

EXHIBIT 2

For a thriving New England



CLF Massachusetts

62 Summer Street Boston MA 02110 P: 617.350.0990 F: 617.350.4030 www.clf.org

Joint Environmental Comments on Proposed Changes to Waste Incineration Regulations in the Renewable Energy Portfolio Standard (225 C.M.R. 14.00 and 225 C.M.R. 15.00)

Conservation Law Foundation; Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives;
Acadia Center; Alliance for Health and Environment; Berkshire Environmental Action Team;
Clean Water Action; Climate Action Now Western Massachusetts; Cooperative Energy,
Recycling, and Organics; Environmental League of Massachusetts; Institute for Local Self
Reliance; Massachusetts Sierra Club; MASSPIRG; No Fracked Gas in Mass; Partnership for
Policy Integrity; Sustainable Wellesley; Toxics Action Center; Judith Enck, founder Beyond
Plastics, former EPA Regional Administrator; Mike Ewall, Esq., Executive Director Energy
Justice Network

Thank you for the opportunity to provide comments regarding the proposed changes to Massachusetts' Renewable Portfolio Standard ("RPS") Class I and RPS Class II Regulations. These comments were prepared by the Conservation Law Foundation ("CLF")¹ and are being submitted on behalf of the groups and individuals listed above (collectively "Commenters").

In the RPS Class II "waste-to-energy" section of the proposed changes, DOER proposes increasing the amount of energy our utilities must purchase from qualifying facilities from 3.5% to 3.7% for 2019 through 2025. DOER also proposes increasing the RPS Class II waste-to-energy rate to align with the RPS Class II Renewable Energy alternative compliance rate, effective this year.

The Commenters oppose both the proposed increase in energy to be purchased from incinerators, and proposed increase in rate because:

- 1) Incinerators do not produce renewable energy, and should not benefit from programs meant to support renewable energy;
- 2) Incinerators' toxic emissions and ash are bad for the environment, public health, and the economy;

¹ Portions of these comments were previously published on CLF's website in a blog post authored by Ahmina Maxey, the U.S. and Canada Regional Coordinator with Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives. *See* Ahmina Maxey, What's Wrong with Burning Our Trash, Anyway? So very, very much, https://www.clf.org/blog/whats-wrong-with-burning-our-trash-anyway/.



- 3) Incinerators in Massachusetts are disproportionately located in already overburdened Environmental Justice Communities;
- 4) The RPS should not be adjusted to prop up and extend the life of outdated, aging incinerators:
- 5) Incinerators are more expensive and provide fewer jobs than the alternatives;
- 6) Any changes to the RPS should be made after the 2020-2030 Solid Waste Master Plan is adopted.

RPS and programs like it are meant to support and stimulate the sustainable energy field and to protect the environment, yet as analyzed in a recent Boston College Law Review article, incineration is neither economically sound nor environmentally sustainable:²

Because [Waste-To-Energy] superficially appears to be renewable, it was able to become a thriving industry by taking government subsidies that should have been reserved for wind, solar, and geothermal energy. Thus this "dirty" industry has continued to benefit under federal and state programs, while they simultaneously expel persistent, bioaccumulative toxics into the environment.³

1. Incinerators do not produce renewable energy, and should not benefit from programs meant to support renewable energy.

Incineration, often referred to as "waste-to-energy" by the industry, is a high-heat waste treatment technology that involves burning municipal solid waste ("MSW"), a.k.a. the combination of commercial, residential, and industrial wastes. Massachusetts' MSW comprises primarily food, yard waste, cardboard, paper, textiles, metals, glass, construction and demolition materials, plastics, household hazardous waste, and electronics. High-heat incineration converts these materials into bottom ash, fly ash, combustion gases, air pollutants, wastewater, wastewater treatment sludge, and heat.

Muncipal Solid Waste comprises many materials that are not "renewable." Incineration of MSW that contains fossil fuels, such as plastics and rubber, releases the bound carbon stored in those

² Hale McAnulty, *A Dirty Waste – How Renewable Energy Policies Have Financed the Unsustainable Waste-To-Energy Industry*, 60 B.C.L. Rev. 385 (2019), https://lawdigitalcommons.bc.edu/bclr/vol60/iss1/9.

³ *Id.* at 412.

⁴ See Massachusetts DEP, Overall Waste Composition By Primary Material Category—Winter and Fall 2016 Sampling, https://www.mass.gov/doc/summary-of-waste-combustor-class-ii-recycling-program-waste-characterization-studies-includes/download.



fossil fuels.⁵ According to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA"), in 2016, MSW incineration released 11.0 million metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent ("CO₂e") greenhouse gases. 6 Per unit of electricity generated, waste incineration emits more carbon dioxide (2.988) lbs/MWh) than coal-fired power plants (2,249 lbs/MWh).⁷

Moreover, according to EPA, zero waste practices such as source reduction, recycling, and composting provide a significant net life-cycle reduction in greenhouse gas emissions compared to incineration. And in fact, these zero waste practices conserve significantly more energy than can be generated via incineration. Source reduction, recycling, and composting can conserve three to five times more energy, per ton of waste, than can be generated by incinerating that same ton of waste. 10 Tellus Institute, in its "Assessment of Materials Management Options for the Massachusetts Solid Waste Master Plan Review" submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection ("DEP"), estimated that waste diversion through recycling saves 1,665 kWh over incineration per ton of solid waste. 11 According to another estimate, the amount of energy wasted by not recycling aluminum and steel cans, paper, printed materials, glass, and plastic equals the annual output of 15 medium-sized power plants.¹²

In 2016, more than 70% of the MSW incinerated in Massachusetts was paper, plastic, metal, glass, or organic material, 13 most of which could have been recycled or composted. In terms of

⁵ Tellus Institute, Assessment of Materials Management Options for the Massachusetts Solid Waste Master Plan Review 9, 11 (2008), https://www.tellus.org/pub/Final Report-Materials Management Options for MA SW Master Plan Review - With Appendices -_12-08.pdf. See also U.S. EPA, Solid Waste Management and Greenhouse Gases, a Life-Cycle Assessment of Emissions and Sinks 76 (3d ed. 2006) ("Combustion of plastics results in substantial net [greenhouse gas] emissions. . . . This result is primarily because of the high content of nonbiomass carbon in plastics.").

⁶ EPA, Inventory of U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks 1990–2016, 3-51–3-53 (2018).

⁷ Morris, Jeffrey, Bury or Burn North America MSW? LCAs Provide Answers for Climate Impacts & Carbon Neutral Power Potential, Environmental Science & Technology, Volume 44, NO. 20, September, 2010. See also Energy Justice Network, Trash Incineration More Polluting Than Coal, http://www.energyjustice.net/incineration/worsethancoal (when "biogenic" emissions are included in the calculus, incineration releases carbon dioxide "at a rate 2.5 times that of coal power plants").

⁸ U.S. EPA. *supra* note 5, at 116–19.

⁹ Marie Donahue, Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Waste Incineration: A Dirty Secret in How States Define Renewable Energy 11 (2018), https://ilsr.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/ ILSRIncinerationFInalDraft-6.pdf.

¹⁰ *Id*.

¹¹ Tellus Institute, *supra* note 5, at 3, 51–52.

¹² Recycling Investment Saves Energy, S. 3654, 109th Cong. § 2 (2006).

¹³ See Massachusetts DEP, supra note 4.



greenhouse gas generation and energy production, even rudimentary zero waste alternatives are far more advantageous than using these materials to generate non-renewable energy.¹⁴

2. Incinerators' toxic emissions and ash are bad for the environment, public health, and the economy.

Waste incineration not only emits greenhouse gases at a much higher rate than other non-renewable energy sources, but it also releases significant levels of toxic pollutants to nearby communities. On average, to produce the same amount of energy as a coal power plant, waste incinerators release:

- 28 times as much dioxin;
- twice as much carbon monoxide;
- three times as many nitrogen oxides;
- 6–14 times as much mercury;
- nearly six times as much lead; and
- 70% more sulfur dioxides. 15

Incinerators are also significant sources of particulate matter emissions. ¹⁶ Inhalation of particulate matter, from a variety of sources, has been linked to respiratory and cardiovascular problems and may cause approximately 2 million excess deaths worldwide each year. ¹⁷ And a 2011 study published in the *American Economic Review* found that among U.S. industries, waste incineration has the highest ratio of negative economic impacts from air pollution compared to the financial value added by the industry. ¹⁸

¹⁴ See Tellus Institute, supra note 5, at 1 ("From a lifecycle environmental emissions and energy perspective, source reduction, recycling, and composting are the most advantageous management options for all (recyclable/compostable) materials in the waste stream.").

¹⁵ Energy Justice Network, *supra* note 7; *see also* Environmental Integrity Project, Dirtying Maryland's Air by Seeking a Quick Fix on Renewable Energy? 3–8 (2011), http://www.environmentalintegrity.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/11/FINALWTE INCINERATORREPORT-101111.pdf (Maryland's two major incinerators release mercury, lead, nitrogen oxides, and carbon monoxide at significantly higher rates than Maryland's four coal-fired power plants).

¹⁶ The New School, U.S. Municipal Solid Waste Incinerators: An Industry in Decline 34 (2019), https://tishmancenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/CR_GaiaReportFinal_05.21.pdf.

¹⁷ Howard, C. Vyvyan, Statement of Evidence, Particulate Emissions and Health, Proposed Ringaskiddy Waste-to-Energy Facility 4–5 (2009).

¹⁸ Muller, Nicholas Z., Robert Mendelsohn, and William Nordhaus, 101 Environmental Accounting for Pollution in the United States Economy, American Economic Review 5, 1649, 1664–69 (2011).



Some newer incinerators are equipped with air pollution control devices such as air filters, but these filters do not efficiently prevent the escape of ultrafine particular matter.¹⁹ And in any event, filters do not eliminate pollutants; they merely capture those pollutants and transfer them to incinerator by-products such as ash and wastewater treatment sludge.²⁰

Incineration is often touted as a landfill alternative, but after incineration, roughly 25% of the weight of incoming waste remains in the form of residual ash. ²¹ This ash, which contains high levels of dioxin, mercury, lead, polychlorinated biphenyls ("PCBs"), and polychlorinated naphthalenes ("PCNs"), ²² is disposed of in landfills. Dioxins have been described as the most toxic chemicals known to mankind and are recognized human carcinogens; mercury and lead impair cognitive and behavioral development in children and impact the central nervous system, kidneys, and developing fetuses. When incinerator ash is deposited in landfills, these pollutants eventually leach out and pose an immediate threat to groundwater, drinking water, and surface water bodies. ²³ In 2004, Massachusetts' waste incinerators produced approximately 790,000 tons of combustion ash, 700,000 tons of which was deposited in landfills. ²⁴

3. Incinerators in Massachusetts are disproportionately located in already overburdened Environmental Justice Communities.

The impacts of incinerators' emissions and toxic ash are disproportionately borne by already overburdened environmental justice ("EJ") communities. Most waste incinerators in the U.S. are located in EJ communities.²⁵ and incinerators in Massachusetts are no exception.

In 2002, Massachusetts established an Environmental Justice Policy ("EJ Policy"), revised most recently in 2017, to help address the disproportionate share of environmental burdens

_

¹⁹ Vyvyan, *supra* note 17, at 21–22.

²⁰ Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, Incinerators: Myths vs. Facts 1 (2010), https://www.weal.org/ARCHIVE%20Waste/Incinerator_Myths_vs_Facts.pdf.

²¹ U.S. EPA, Municipal Solid Waste in the United States: 2011 Facts and Figures 143–44 (2013), https://archive.epa.gov/epawaste/nonhaz/municipal/web/pdf/mswcharacterization_fnl_060713_2 _rpt.pdf.

²² Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives, *supra* note 20, at 1; Jindrich Petrlik and Ralph Anthony Ryder, After Incineration: The Toxic Ash Problem 4–6 (2005), https://ipen.org/sites/default/files/documents/ipen_incineration_ash-en.pdf; Michelle Allsopp, Pat Costner, and Paul Johnston, Incineration and Human Health 11–12 (2001).

²³ Allsopp, *supra* note 22 at 54–56.

²⁴ Massachusetts DEP, Solid Waste Master Plan: 2006 Revision 43 (2006), https://www.mass.gov/files/documents/2016/08/vo/swmprev.pdf.

²⁵ The New School, *supra* note 16, at 4 ("58 incinerators, or 79 percent of all MSW incinerators in the U.S. are located in environmental justice communities.").



experienced by lower-income families and communities of color.²⁶ The EJ Policy is designed to help protect these communities from environmental pollution and promote community involvement in planning and environmental decision-making to maintain and/or enhance the environmental quality of their neighborhoods.²⁷

The EJ Policy defines an EJ community as a neighborhood (or "block group") in which either 25 percent of the households have an annual median household income less than or equal to 65 percent of the statewide median, 25 percent of the population is minority, or 25 percent of the population identifies as a household that has English isolation.²⁸ The following table identifies Massachusetts municipalities in which there are active incinerators, ²⁹ and lists whether the municipality comprises an EJ population, and, if applicable, the specific EJ criteria met and the percentage of the municipality population that meets the EJ criteria.³⁰ Six of the seven incinerators in Massachusetts are located in EJ communities:

Active Incinerators	Maximum Permitted Tonnage per Year	EJ Populations Present	EJ Criteria Met	Percent of Population in EJ Block Groups
Agawam ³¹	148,920	Yes	Income	4.3%
Haverhill	602,250	Yes	Minority, Income	35%
Millbury	547,500	Yes	Income	7.2%
North Andover ³²	547,500	Yes	Minority, Income	14.6%
Pittsfield	87,600	Yes	Minority, Income	36.8%
Rochester	1,095,000	No		
Saugus	547,500	Yes	Income	7.0%

²¹

http://www.mass.gov/anf/docs/itd/services/massgis/ej-2010-community statistics.pdf.

²⁶ Environmental Justice Policy of the Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs 2 (2017), https://www.mass.gov/files/documents/2017/11/29/2017-environmental-justice-policy_0.pdf.

²⁷ *Id*.

²⁸ *Id.* at 3.

²⁹ See Municipal Waste Combustors, https://www.mass.gov/guides/municipal-waste-combustors.

³⁰ Massachusetts DEP, 2010 Environmental Justice Populations,

³¹ The Agawam incinerator is located near the border with Springfield, which meets Minority, Income, and English Isolation EJ criteria, and in which 89.6% of the population is in an EJ block group.

The North Andover incinerator is located within one mile of Lawrence, which meets Minority, Income, and English Isolation EJ criteria, and in which 100% of the population is in an EJ block group.



For those forced to live near these facilities, the effects are dire. Throughout the U.S., many of the incinerators with the highest total emissions of lead, mercury, nitrogen oxides, sulfur dioxides, and particulate matter are located in EJ communities.³³ Exposure to these pollutants can cause a wide range of cardiovascular, respiratory, and neurological damage, and can lead to decreased life expectancy.³⁴ EJ communities face a multitude of social vulnerabilities and are often confronted with many sources of dangerous pollution.³⁵ Throughout Massachusetts and the U.S., these communities should not be forced to endure the negative impacts of other communities' waste.

4. The RPS should not be adjusted to prop up and extend the life of outdated, aging incinerators.

The proposed changes to the RPS would provide unwarranted life support to the outdated, unsafe, and unreliable incinerator facilities that disproportionately impact the Commonwealth's most vulnerable communities. Each of the incinerators in Massachusetts is at least 30 years old: the oldest, Saugus, began operating in 1975, 36 and the youngest, Haverhill, began operating in 1989.37

Incinerators typically have a lifespan of 20–30 years, ³⁸ and require increasing capital investments as they age.³⁹ Many aging incinerators in the U.S. have been unable to keep up with maintenance requirements and/or emissions limits and have been forced to shut down as a result. For example, a Detroit incinerator, operating since 1986 and increasingly unable to comply with emissions limits, 40 recently announced that it would shut down in the face of a Clean Air Act lawsuit that would have forced the incinerator to spend tens of millions of dollars to upgrade its pollution control equipment. 41 A 33-year-old Wheelabrator incinerator in Baltimore, which has received an estimated \$10 million in renewable energy subsidies, emits nitrogen oxides at twice the rate of newer Maryland facilities, and would need to invest millions of dollars to comply with

³³ The New School, *supra* note 16, at 39–41.

³⁴ *Id*.

³⁵ *Id.* at 14.

³⁶ See https://www.wtienergy.com/plant-locations/energy-from-waste/wheelabrator-saugus.

³⁷ See https://www.covanta.com/Our-Facilities/Covanta-Haverhill.

³⁸ The New School, *supra* note 16, at 22; National Research Council, Waste Incineration and Public Health 29–30 (The National Academies Press 2000).

³⁹ The New School, *supra* note 16, at 22–23.

⁴⁰ See Rebecca Stoner, Why Communities Across America Are Pushing to Close Waste Incinerators, Pacific Standard, Dec. 12, 2018, https://psmag.com/environment/why-communitiesacross-america-are-pushing-to-close-waste-incinerators.

⁴¹ See The New School, supra note 16, at 15.



new, stricter, emissions limits. 42 An aging incinerator in Hartford, Connecticut, has been unable to afford necessary equipment upgrades and shut down for more than two months between November 2018 and January 2019 because of a mechanical failure.⁴³

Massachusetts' incinerators are, again, no exception. The Wheelabrator Saugus incinerator, operating since 1975, has suffered from regular shutdowns and outages in recent years. 44 During 2018, according to emissions data reported to DEP by Wheelabrator, either or both of the waste furnaces at the Saugus incinerator were shut down for all or part of 89 separate days. 45 These shutdowns are particularly problematic because the furnaces often emit much higher concentrations of pollutants such as carbon monoxide, sulfur dioxide, and nitrogen oxides during shutdown and startup than during normal operation. For example, during shutdown operations on December 2, 2018, the Saugus incinerator emitted average concentrations of 1,127.4 parts per million ("ppm") of carbon dioxide and 113.5 ppm of sulfur dioxide over two separate one-hour periods. 46 These average emissions significantly exceed the incinerator's Air Quality Operating Permit emissions limits of 100 ppm for carbon dioxide and 29 ppm for sulfur dioxide.⁴⁷

Shutdowns and maintenance can also blanket nearby communities with disruptive and dangerous noise pollution. During a three-week period in June and July, 2019, Wheelabrator Saugus shut down one of its steam turbines to perform necessary maintenance, resulting in loud steam venting that forced neighbors indoors and kept them awake at night.⁴⁸

⁴² See Rebecca Stoner, supra note 40.

⁴³ See The New School, supra note 16, at 24; Cole Rosengren and Rina Li, Connecticut WTE facility partially back online after double turbine failure, Waste Dive (Jan. 31, 2019), https://www.wastedive.com/news/Materials-Innovation-Recycling-Authority-wte-doubleturbine-failure/545359/.

⁴⁴ See, e.g., Mike Gaffney, Fire Ignites in Wheelabrator Saugus boiler, Wicked Local Saugus (Sept. 30, 2015), https://saugus.wickedlocal.com/article/20150930/news/150939906; Mike Gaffney, Firefighters douse trash fires at Wheelabrator Saugus, Wicked Local Saugus (Aug. 2, 2017), https://saugus.wickedlocal.com/ news/20170802/firefighters-douse-trash-fires-atwheelabrator-saugus.

⁴⁵ Emissions data can be retrieved at http://eeaonline.eea.state.ma.us/DEP/MWC/facilityReport. aspx.

⁴⁶ See id.

⁴⁷ See Final Air Quality Operating Permit MBR-95-OPP-011A5 at 5, https://www.mass.gov/ files/documents/2019/06/27/op-wheels.pdf.

⁴⁸ See Kristina Rex, 'No One Sleeps': Revere, Saugus Residents Frustrated By Noise From Waste Plaint, CBS Boston (July 2, 2019), https://boston.cbslocal.com/2019/07/02/revere-sauguswheelabrator-residents-frustrated-loud-noise-waste-plant/; Mike Gaffney, Wheelabrator Saugus temporarily stops processing waste to address noise complaints, Saugus Wicked Local (June 26,



Moreover, Wheelabrator has stated that its aging Saugus incinerator cannot comply with revised nitrogen oxides emissions limits without major modifications.⁴⁹ RPS subsidies, intended to support and spur innovation in renewable energy, should not prop up these aging, polluting incinerators.

5. Incinerators are more expensive and provide fewer jobs than the alternatives.

In part owing to the capital costs of aging facilities, waste incineration is a losing financial proposition for state and local governments. As both a means of energy generation and waste disposal, incineration is more expensive than available alternatives. According to 2010 estimates by the U.S. Energy Information Administration, both capital costs and operations and maintenance costs are higher for MSW incineration than for all other forms of electricity generation, including coal, natural gas, nuclear, biomass, solar, geothermal, and hydroelectric. In light of this imbalance, incineration facilities typically derive a much larger portion of their revenue from tipping fees⁵¹ than from electricity sales. Second control of their revenue from tipping fees than from electricity sales.

These tipping fees are significantly more expensive than alternatives such as recycling or composting. Baltimore, for example, pays approximately \$18 per ton for recycling, but \$50 per ton in incineration tipping fees. Hennepin county, Minnesota, pays more than \$80 per ton in incineration tipping fees, but charges only \$25 per ton for organics composting. And because incineration facilities rely on tipping fees to stay financially viable, municipalities are often

2019), https://saugus.wickedlocal.com/news/20190626/wheelabrator-saugus-temporarily-stops-processing-waste-to-address-noise-complaints.

-9-

⁴⁹ Mike Gaffney, Proposed Wheelabrator Saugus emission control plan modification riles officials, Wicked Local Saugus (Dec. 13, 2018), https://saugus.wickedlocal.com/news/20181212/proposed-wheelabrator-saugus-emission-control-plan-modification-riles-officials. ⁵⁰ U.S. Energy Information Administration, Updated Capital Cost Estimates for Electricity Generation Plants 7 (2010), http://large.stanford.edu/courses/2018/ph241/wang-k2/docs/eianov10.pdf.

⁵¹ "Tipping fees . . . are charged by a waste disposal site, such as an incinerator or landfill, to a municipality or private waste hauler for each tonnage of waste deposited at the site." The New School, *supra* note 16, at 25.

⁵² *Id.* ("Municipal solid waste incinerators rely primarily on tipping fees and secondarily on electricity sales for revenues. As an example, Covanta (which owns 22 facilities and operates 39 facilities in the U.S.), on average, derives its revenues: 71 percent from tipping fees, 18 percent from electricity sales, 5 percent from metal recycling and 6 percent from 'other' (i.e. revenues derived from construction revenues, resale of purchased energy, fees from operating transfer facilities, etc.).").

⁵³ Donahue, *supra* note 9, at 14.

⁵⁴ *Id*.



forced to enter into "put or pay" contracts with incinerators—these clauses require the municipalities to supply a minimum amount of waste or pay a penalty.⁵⁵

And despite the higher costs of incineration, incinerators generate fewer jobs than alternatives such as recycling and compositing facilities. In a 2011 report, Tellus Institute estimated that composting generates five times as many jobs as incineration—and recycling twenty times as many jobs—per ton of waste disposed. 56 The Institute for Local Self Reliance has similarly estimated that composting facilities can create more than three times as many jobs as incinerators per ton of waste.⁵⁷ Tellus also estimated in its 2011 report that the implementation of "an aggressive recycling and composting program" resulting in the diversion of 75% of overall MSW by 2030, could result in the creation of 739,000 additional jobs in the U.S. compared to the status quo.⁵⁸

RPS subsidies should not support an expensive system that generates fewer jobs than zero waste alternatives.

6. Any changes to the RPS should be made after the 2020–2030 Solid Waste Master Plan is adopted.

DEP has begun holding Solid Waste Action Committee meetings of stakeholders to develop the new Solid Waste Master Plan. DEP expects to release a draft plan in the fall of 2019, and to publish a final plan by the end of 2020.⁵⁹ Goals under consideration include a 33% reduction in waste disposal by 2030 compared to 2017 waste totals.⁶⁰ In light of potentially drastic changes to the waste stream in Massachusetts, DOER should not alter RPS subsidies to waste incinerators until after the final 2020–2030 Solid Waste Master Plan is adopted.

Conclusion

Increasing the amount of energy to be purchased from aging, polluting, and expensive incineration facilities or increasing the waste-to-energy Class II rate would only serve to direct more money to existing generators without any benefit to the people of Massachusetts. Indeed, as discussed above, incinerators significantly disadvantage the Commonwealth's people, in particular those that live in EJ communities. The RPS should not be adjusted to prop up and

⁵⁵ The New School, *supra* note 16, at 25.

⁵⁶ Tellus Institute, More Jobs, Less Pollution: Growing the Recycling Economy in the U.S. 34– 35 (2011), https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/glo 11111401a 0.pdf.

⁵⁷ Donahue, *supra* note 9, at 15.

⁵⁸ Tellus Institute, *supra* note 56, at 36.

⁵⁹ John Fischer, MassDEP, MassDEP Updates 5 (2019), https://recyclingworksma.com/wpcontent/uploads/2019/05/MassDEP-2019-Spring-WasteWise-Forum.pdf.

⁶⁰ John Fischer, MassDEP, 2030 Solid Waste Master Plan Discussion of Goal and Capacity Data 4 (2019), https://www.mass.gov/files/documents/2019/06/19/swmp519.pdf.



extend the operation of aging incineration facilities, nor should it be used to facilitate the development of new trash-burning plants, at the expense of the health and lives of residents of the Commonwealth.

Thank you again for the opportunity to comment on the proposed changes to Massachusetts' Renewable Portfolio Standard ("RPS") Class I and RPS Class II Regulations.

Very truly yours,

Kirstie L. Pecci Director Zero Waste Project Conservation Law Foundation

Global Alliance for Incinerator Alternatives

Acadia Center

Alliance for Health and Environment

Berkshire Environmental Action Team

Clean Water Action

Climate Action Now Western Massachusetts

Cooperative Energy, Recycling, and Organics

Environmental League of Massachusetts

Institute for Local Self Reliance

Massachusetts Sierra Club

MASSPIRG

No Fracked Gas in Mass

Partnership for Policy Integrity

Sustainable Wellesley

Toxics Action Center



Judith Enck Founder, Beyond Plastics Former EPA Regional Administrator

Mike Ewall, Esq. Executive Director, Energy Justice Network



Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of Energy & Environmental Affairs

Department of Environmental Protection

Southeast Regional Office • 20 Riverside Drive, Lakeville MA 02347 • 508-946-2700

Charles D. Baker Governor

Karyn E. Polito Lieutenant Governor Kathleen A. Theoharides Secretary

Martin Suuberg Commissioner

December 23, 2020

Kathleen A. Theoharides
Secretary of Energy and Environment
Executive Office of Energy and
Environmental Affairs
100 Cambridge Street, Suite 900
ATTN: MEPA Office
Boston, MA 02114

RE: SEIR Review. EOEEA 11333 BOURNE. Integrated SWM Facility at 201 MacArthur Boulevard

Dear Secretary Theoharides,

The Southeast Regional Office of the Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) has reviewed the Single Environmental Impact Report (SEIR) for BOURNE. Integrated SWM Facility, Barnstable, Massachusetts (EOEEA #16148). The Project Proponent provides the following information for the Project:

The following Project Description is consistent with the description included in the ENPC, with minimal changes that respond to the comments that were received on it. In 2016, the Town acquired approximately twelve acres of undeveloped land, abutting the residential recycling center at the extreme southern boundary of the site. This acquisition has enabled the Town to contemplate a site development plan whereby offices, maintenance and handling facilities would be relocated to that new parcel. By doing this, Phase 7 and Phase 8 could be developed on the 25-acre parcel thereby extending the life of the landfill operations. Currently the 25-parcel is site-assigned only for solid waste handling and is the location of the C&D transfer station, single stream recyclables transfer station, the residential recycling center, and other facilities. In order to expand the Landfill into this area, the site assignment will need a major modification from the Bourne Board of Health. In addition, MA DEP commented in the ENPC that the Phase 9 vertical expansion requires a major modification to the Site Assignment. The site assignment process is contemplated to be undertaken in late 2020 after the MEPA process has been completed. Attachment 3 contains plans for the site master plan that show the phasing options for the landfill and a conceptual layout of relocated infrastructure on the 12-acre parcel.

Bureau of Water Resources Comments

Wetlands. SEIR addresses the Wetlands and Waterways Program's comments.

<u>Wastewater/(Leachate)</u>. The Proponent has met with representatives of MassDEP to discuss the option of treating leachate onsite and disposing the treated wastewater at the Joint Base Cape Cod infiltration basin. The Proponent is aware of the permitting requirements.

EEA No. 11333 December 23, 2020

Bureau of Waste Site Cleanup Comments

Based upon the information provided, the Bureau of Waste Site Cleanup (BWSC) searched its databases for disposal sites and release notifications that have occurred at or might impact the proposed Project area. A disposal site is a location where there has been a release to the environment of oil and/or hazardous material that is regulated under M.G.L. c. 21E, and the Massachusetts Contingency Plan [MCP - 310 CMR 40.0000].

There are several listed MCP sites located within 1000-feet of the proposed Project area. The disposal sites have all been closed under the MCP, and no further response actions or reporting are required. Note that one of the closed disposal sites is located at the Bourne ISWM facility (Release Tracking Number 4-14181). It is unlikely that any of these closed sites will impact the proposed MEPA Project area.

There are no other listed MCP disposal sites located at or in the vicinity of the site that would appear to impact the proposed Project area. Interested parties may view a map showing the location of BWSC disposal sites using the MassGIS data viewer (Oliver)

at: http://maps.massgis.state.ma.us/map_ol/oliver.php Under "Available Data Layers" select "Regulated Areas", and then "DEP Tier Classified 21E Sites". The compliance status and report submittals for specific MCP disposal sites may be viewed using the BWSC Waste Sites/Reportable Release Lookup at: https://eeaonline.eea.state.ma.us/portal#!/search/wastesite

The Project Proponent is advised that if oil and/or hazardous material are identified during the implementation of this project, notification pursuant to the Massachusetts Contingency Plan (310 CMR 40.0000) must be made to MassDEP, if necessary. A Licensed Site Professional (LSP) should be retained to determine if notification is required and, if need be, to render appropriate opinions. The LSP may evaluate whether risk reduction measures are necessary if contamination is present. The BWSC may be contacted for guidance if questions arise regarding cleanup.

Bureau of Air and Waste (BAW) Comments

Solid Waste Management. Based on its review of the Single Environmental Impact Report for the Town of Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility in Bourne, EEA No. 11333, the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MassDEP) Solid Waste Management Section has determined that the Proponent has adequately addressed its comments previously provided in the Expanded Notice of Project Change documents. MassDEP has verified that the Draft Section 61 Findings are in general compliance with solid waste compliance requirements.

- 1. Solid Waste Permitting: The proposed expansion will require the following solid waste permits:
 - a. For the proposed landfill expansion:
 - Site Suitability Report for a Major Modification of an Existing Site Assignment (BWP SW 38).
 - Authorization to Construct a Large Landfill Expansion (BMP SW 26), and
 - Authorization to Operate (BWP SW 10).
 - b. For the proposed solid waste transfer station:
 - Site Suitability Report for a New Site Assignment (BWP SW 01).
 - Authorization to Construct a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 05); and
 - Authorization to Operate a Large Handling Facility (BWP SW 06).

Prior the submission of a BWP SW 38 or BWP SW 01 application, MassDEP requires a preapplication meeting to discuss comments received from the public on the SEIR and to ensure

EEA No. 11333 December 23, 2020

the facility design and operational measures will comply with solid waste regulations and applicable policies with an emphasis on odor, noise, and traffic mitigation.

- 2. Additional Public Participation: The following permit applications have public comment periods:
 - a. BWP SW 01 applications: There is a 21-day public comment period.
 - b. BWP SW 38 applications: There is a 21-day public comment period.
 - c. Board of Health Site Assignment Decisions: The Board of Health must hold a public hearing in accordance with 310 CMR 16.20.
 - d. BWP SW 05 applications: There is a minimum 30-day public comment period.
 - e. BWP SW 26 applications: There is a minimum 30-day public comment period.
 - f. BWP SW 06 or BWP SW 10 applications: Public comments are not required prior to issuing a decision, but MassDEP may issue provisional approval with a deferred effective date to allow for 21-day public notice/comment period.

All solid waste applications may be reviewed online at: https://eeaonline.eea.state.ma.us/EEA/PublicApp/.

- 3. Waste Types: Regarding the type of waste accepted for disposal at the Landfill, the SEIR discusses a "preferred alternative" in which the Town continues landfilling ash at approximately 80% and MSW at approximately 20% and a "MSW alternative" in which the Town landfills only MSW. During MassDEP solid waste permitting, the Town will be required to evaluate both scenarios. However, regardless of waste type, MassDEP solid waste regulations require the Proponent to ensure that landfill operations do not create nuisance problems with vectors, odors, dust, noise, litter, or other nuisance conditions.
- 4. The SEIR provided additional details regarding the Proponent's plan to install a long-term intermediate cover system prior to the installing the final cover system. MassDEP will further evaluate this plan including the proposed schedule for capping the landfill during solid waste permitting. MassDEP may require the Proponent to revise the proposed schedule for capping if there are issues with leachate management, nuisance conditions, or as necessary to ensure compliance with 310 CMR 19.000.
- 5. If you should have any further questions please contact Mark Dakers, Solid Waste Section chief at (508) 946-2847.

<u>Air Quality</u>. The Proponent is aware that Air Quality Permitting is likely required for any of the landfill gas use options that are described in the SEIR and advised to contact the Air Quality Permitting Section early in any planning stages.

Stormwater Management EPA Permitting. The Proponent states that the Project needs neither a NPDES Construction General Permit nor a NPDES Multi Sector General Permit and has consulted a MassDEP representative regarding the need for these permits. Although is it likely that these permits are not needed. The Proponent is advised to directly contact the EPA for a final determination since these permits are under the sole jurisdiction of the EPA. The New England NPDES contact is Dave Gray (gray.davidj@epa.gov), 617-918-1577.

Climate Change / GHG

The Proponent has extensively analyzed the potential for using landfill gas as an energy source. The Department is supportive for its reuse and encourages the Proponent to advance any feasible options while also reducing its operational emissions of methane.

EEA No. 11333 December 23, 2020

Other Comments/Guidance

The MassDEP Southeast Regional Office appreciates the opportunity to comment on this SEIR. If you have any questions regarding these comments, please contact George Zoto at (508) 946-2820.

Very truly yours,

Jonathan E. Hobill,

Regional Engineer, Bureau of Water Resources

JH/GZ

Cc: DEP/SERO

ATTN: Millie Garcia-Serrano, Regional Director

David Johnston, Deputy Regional Director, BWR
Gerard Martin, Deputy Regional Director, BWSC
Seth Pickering, Deputy Regional Director, BAW
Jennifer Viveiros, Deputy Regional Director, ADMIN
Dan Gilmore, Wetlands and Waterways, BWR
Carlos Fragata, Wetlands and Waterways, BWR
Mark Dakers, Solid Waste, BAW
Alison Cochrane, Solid Waste, BAW
Elza Bystrom, Solid Waste, BAW
Allen Hemberger, Site Management, BWSC



DIVISION OF FISHERIES & WILDLIFE

1 Rabbit Hill Road, Westborough, MA 01581 p: (508) 389-6300 | f: (508) 389-7890

MASS.GOV/MASSWILDLIFE

December 17, 2020

Kathleen A. Theoharides, Secretary Executive Office of Environmental Affairs

Attention: MEPA Office

Anne Canaday, EEA No. 11333

100 Cambridge Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02114

Project Name: Bourne Integrated Solid Waste Management Facility

Proponent: Town of Bourne, Dept. of Integrated Solid Waste Management (ISWM)

Location: 201 MacArthur Boulevard, Bourne, MA

Project Description: Landfill Expansion

Document Reviewed: Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report

EEA File Number: 11333 NHESP Tracking No.: 17-36534

Dear Secretary Theoharides:

The Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program of the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries & Wildlife (the Division) has reviewed the *Single Supplemental Environmental Impact Report* (SSEIR; dated November 13, 2020) for the Town of Bourne ISWM's Landfill Expansion Project (the Project) and would like to offer the following comments regarding state-listed species and their habitats.

According to the information provided in the SSEIR, portions of the Project site are mapped as Priority Habitat for the Eastern Box Turtle (*Terrapene carolina*), a species state-listed as Special Concern according to the *Massachusetts Natural Heritage Atlas* (14th Edition). This species and its habitats are protected pursuant to the Massachusetts Endangered Species Act (MGL c.131A) and its implementing regulations (MESA; 321 CMR 10.00). A Fact Sheet for this species can be found on our website, www.mass.gov/nhesp.

All projects or activities proposed within Priority Habitat, which are not otherwise exempt pursuant to 321 CMR 10.14, require review through a direct filing with the Division for compliance with the MESA (321 CMR 10.18). The Division determined (letter dated February 5, 2020) that Phases 7, 8 and 9 of the Project, as currently proposed, appear to be exempt from MESA review pursuant to 321 CMR 10.14. However, as noted in the Division's previous comments to MEPA on the Project (dated June 19, 2018), development of the proposed Future Handling Area – and specifically, any work within the "Limit of Box Turtle Habitat" shown on the site plans (SSEIR, Attachment 3, Figures 2, 3 and 6) – will require a direct filing with the Division for compliance with MESA.

The Proponent has been working with the Division on a pre-filing basis to evaluate impacts associated with development of the Future Handling Area. In advance of a formal MESA filing, the Division anticipates – based on ongoing consultations with the Proponent and information submitted to date – that development of the Future Handling Area, as proposed, will likely result in a Take (321 CMR 10.18 (2)(b)) of Eastern Box Turtle.

Projects resulting in a Take of state-listed species may only be permitted if they meet the performance standards for a Conservation and Management Permit (CMP; 321 CMR 10.23). In order for a project to qualify for a CMP, the applicant must demonstrate that the project has avoided, minimized and mitigated impacts to state-listed species consistent with the following performance standards: (a) adequately assess alternatives to both temporary and permanent impacts to the state-listed species; (b) demonstrate that an insignificant portion of the local population will be impacted; and (c) develop and agree to carry out a conservation and management plan that provides a long-term net benefit to the conservation of the state-listed species.

The Proponent has also proactively consulted with the Division on a pre-filing basis to avoid, minimize and mitigate impacts to state-listed species and their habitats associated with development of the Future Handling Area. Based on ongoing consultations and information submitted to date, we understand that the Proponent intends to meet the performance standards of a CMP by permanently protecting off-site land as open space and state-listed species habitat through fee conveyance to the Town of Bourne Conservation Commission. The Proponent has identified a candidate parcel in the vicinity of the property which should provide an acceptable option to address the required long-term net benefit for Eastern Box Turtle associated with the Project. The Division understands that the Proponent may also propose to permanently protect portions of the property, as shown on the "Conceptual Site Buildout Plan (SSEIR, Attachment 3, Figure 6). Although the exact details of the long-term net benefit required under a CMP have not yet been finalized, the Division anticipates that a suitable long-term net benefit can be achieved through the protection of suitable, high quality off- and on-site habitat and that the Project should be able to meet the performance standards of a CMP.

The Division will not render a final decision regarding the Future Handling Area until the MEPA review process and its associated comment period is complete, and until all required MESA filing materials are submitted to the Division. No work associated with the Future Handling Area shall occur on the property until the MESA review process is complete.

If you have any questions about this letter, please contact Jesse Leddick, Chief of Regulatory Review, at (508) 389-6386 or jesse.leddick@mass.gov. We appreciate the opportunity to comment on the Project.

Sincerely,

Everose Schlüter, Ph.D.

Trace Schlute

Assistant Director

cc: Phil Goddard, Town of Bourne ISWM Department

Daniel T. Barrett, Town of Bourne ISWM Department

Town of Bourne Board of Selectmen

Town of Bourne Conservation Commission

Town of Bourne Planning Department

DEP Southeast Regional Office

Amy Ball, Horsley Witten Group, Inc.